

P

PACIFIC ISLANDERS

Affairs, commission, see **ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally

COFA islanders, health insurance assistance, see note after, 414.839

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL

(Generally), 469.802 et seq.

Definitions, 469.802, 469.810

Members

Appointment, 469.805, 469.815

Conflicts of interest, 469.810

Duties; status as state officials, 469.815

Prohibited activities, 469.825

Public meetings, attendance, 469.815

Removal, 469.830

Residence, 469.805

Salary, 469.835

Term, 469.820

Northwest Regional Power and Conservation Account, 469.840

Oregon participation, 469.803

Report, annual, 469.845

PACIFIC NORTHWEST EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENT

(Generally), 402.250

PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP

Advisory Committee, 284.594

Contracts and agreements, 284.597

Definitions, 284.592

Federal funds, 284.597

Legislative findings, 284.590

Regional collaboration, facilitation, 284.597

Reports to legislature, see note after, 284.594

PACIFIC OCEAN

See **OCEAN**, generally

PACIFIC STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT

(Generally), 507.040, 507.050

PACIFICORP

Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**

PACKAGES

See **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**, generally;
LABELS AND LABELING, generally

PAGEANTS

Champoeg Historical Pageant, 186.130

PAIN

Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**, generally

Willful infliction of physical pain, abuse, 124.005, 124.050

PAIN AND SUFFERING

See **DAMAGES**

PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION

(Generally), 413.570 et seq.

Chairperson and vice chairperson, 413.576

Contributions, acceptance, 413.582

Duties, 413.570, 413.572

Education programs, health professionals, 413.572, 413.590

Meetings, 413.576

Members, 413.574

Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582

Rules, 413.599

Staffing, 413.570

PAIN MANAGEMENT FUND

(Generally), 413.580, 413.582

PAINE, THOMAS

Thomas Paine Day, 187.225

PAINT

Architectural paint stewardship program

(Generally), 459A.820 et seq.

Actions, violations, 459A.850

Antitrust laws, exemption, 459A.840

Assessment, 459A.827

Civil penalties, 459.995

Collection system, sites, 459A.830

Compliance orders, 459A.850

Contracts, 459A.830, 459A.832

Data disclosures, 459A.847

Definitions, 459A.822

Educational and outreach activities, materials, 459A.825, 459A.827

Fees, 459A.852

Legislative findings, 459A.820

Notification, program changes, 459A.837, 459A.842

Participation in program, 459A.825

Plans, stewardship organizations

(Generally), 459A.827

Amendment, approval, 459A.835

New or updated plans, 459A.825

Product Stewardship Fund, 459A.855

Published estimates, total volume collected, 459A.845

Report to legislature, see note after, 459A.845

Reports, stewardship organizations, 459A.842

PAINT (Cont.)

Architectural paint stewardship program (Cont.)
Supervision of stewardship organizations, 459A.840
Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally

PAINTER, RALPH

Police Chief Ralph Painter Memorial Highway,
366.918

PAINTINGS

See **ART AND ARTISTS**, generally

PALLIATIVE CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PALLIATIVE CARE AND QUALITY OF LIFE INTERDISCIPLINARY ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 413.270

PANEL

See **JURIES AND JURORS**

PAP SMEAR EXAMINATIONS

Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104

PAPER BAGS

Retail establishments offering plastic bags,
paper bags as alternative, offering, 459A.695

PAPERS

Newspapers, see **NEWSPAPERS**, generally
Records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**, generally
Writings, see **WRITINGS**, generally

PARAMEDICAL PERSONNEL

Emergency medical services providers, see
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, generally
Physician assistants, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

PARAMILITARY ACTIVITY

Unlawful, 166.660

PARAPHERNALIA

Drug paraphernalia, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES

(Generally), 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14

Application, 144.650

Autopsy report, providing Governor, 144.650

Conditional

Fugitive from justice, 144.380

Post-conviction relief, released person, deemed imprisoned, 138.560

Violators, return, expenses, 144.075

Cooperative returns, contracts, other states, 144.376

PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES (Cont.)

Governor's authority, 144.649, CONST. V §14
Information, providing to Governor, 144.650
Legislature, Governor reports to, 144.660, CONST. V §14

Military justice, 398.118, 398.120

Notification, district attorneys, State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.650

Papers, filing, 144.670

Photos of victim, providing Governor, 144.650

Revocation, unlawful, post-conviction relief, 138.540

Statements, victims and district attorneys, providing Governor, 144.650

Time for granting, lapse, 144.650

Treason, CONST. V §14

PARENT AND CHILD

See also **MINORS**

Absent parent, temporary assistance for needy families, policy, 412.109

Actions

Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

Death of child, 30.010

Injury of child, 30.010

Medical expenses, damages, 31.700

Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE**

COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Adoption, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**, generally
Alcoholic beverages, making available, 471.410, 471.430

Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment, 97.959

Artificial insemination, see **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**, generally

Body of decedent, disposition rights, 97.130

Breast-feeding, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally

Child care facilities, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Child welfare, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally

Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally

Consent

Dental care, 109.640 et seq., 418.307

Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Relative caregivers, instead of parent, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580

Savings accounts, foster children, 418.708

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

Dental care, consent issues, 109.640 et seq., 418.307

Desertion

Abandonment, criminal offense, 163.535

Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018

Intestate succession, forfeiture of parent's share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049

Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

Transfer on death deeds, effect, 93.983, 93.985

Domestic partners, rights, 106.340

Emancipation of minors, see **MINORS**

Employment

Family members, discrimination, 659A.309

Parent, by, application, child labor laws, 653.365

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally
Family Abuse Prevention Act, 107.700 et seq.
Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see **note after**, 421.170
Fathers
See also **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**
Custody and control, rights, 109.030, 109.098, 109.103
Filiation, rights, 109.094, 109.096
Putative, adoption, notice, 109.096
Filiation proceedings, see **MINORS**
Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Guardianships, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**, generally
Hearing aids, medical referrals, 694.142
Illegitimate child, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Immunizations, school, parental responsibility, 433.240
Indigent children, medical services, consent, 444.120
Intestate succession, see **PROBATE**
Intimidation, civil action, parent liability, 30.198
Investigations, court, domestic relations cases, 107.425
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Legal status, relationships, unmarried parents, 109.060, 109.090
Legitimacy, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
Liability of parents
Bank accounts, minors, contracts, 126.735, 418.708
Expenses of family and education of children, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Fires on forestland, suppression costs, 477.745
Graffiti, property damage, 419C.461
Intimidation, civil action, 30.198
Loans to child, educational, 348.105
School property damage, costs, 339.270
Torts, 30.765
Venereal disease, treatment, 109.610
Liquor, making available, 471.410, 471.430
Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**
Mental illness, voluntary commitments, 426.220
Military or uniformed federal service
Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169
Powers, delegation, 109.056
Mothers
Custody, control, care, rights, 109.030, 109.090, 109.103
Unmarried, rights, 109.090
Neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally
Nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Parental liability, see **Liability of parents**, this topic
Parental responsibility
(Generally), 163.577
Curfews, minors, 419C.680
Liability, see **Liability of parents**, this topic
Supervising child, failure, offense, 163.577
Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Paternity, see **MINORS**
Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
Power of attorney, care, custody or property, delegating power, 109.056

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

Pretermitted child, 112.405, 112.415
Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally
Property of child
Delegation of powers, 109.056
Intestate succession, forfeiture of parent's share, 112.047, 112.049
Maintenance, education, use for, 109.020, 126.700
Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
Protective proceedings, parental petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Service of process, 136.595, ORCP 55D
Sexually dangerous person commitments, 426.650
Stepchildren
Adoption, effect, 109.041
Expenses and education, liability of stepparent, 108.045
Sterilization notification, 436.255
Supervision, see **Parental responsibility**, this topic
Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
Taxation, income, 316.022, 316.037, 316.042, 316.372, 316.377
Teaching children, 339.030
Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Tort liability, 30.765
Traffic patrols, schools, child membership, consent, 339.660
Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
Travel, foreign, parental abduction risk, security, 109.035
Trusts, representation by parent, 130.110
Tuberculosis, reporting, 433.329
Unmarried, legal effect, 109.060, 109.090
Visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Women, Infants and Children Program, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

PARI-MUTUEL SYSTEM

See **RACES AND RACING**

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Annexation, 266.410

Board

Bonding, 198.220
Boundary commission counties, boundary changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505
Checks, warrants, 266.440
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Counsel, 266.460
District attorneys, 266.460
Duties and powers, 266.370, 266.410
Election, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385
Employees of district, governing body service, eligibility, 198.115
Funds, sinking, establishing, 266.430
Increasing number of members, 266.325
Meetings, 266.370
Nomination and election, application of laws, 266.040

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

Board (Cont.)

Number

(Generally), 266.310, 266.320
Formation petition, 266.110
Increasing, 266.325

Oaths, 266.340

Officers, see **Officers**, this topic

Qualifications, 266.310

Regulations and orders, 266.410, 266.450

Taxes, levy and collection, 266.420, 266.430,
266.540

Terms, 266.320, 266.330

Vacancies, 198.320

Zones, 266.375, 266.385

Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385

Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150

Bonds

(Generally), 266.512

Delivery, 266.530

Elections, 266.490, 266.514

Federal loan security, 266.518

Interest, 266.518

Issuance, 266.490, 266.512, 266.514

Payment, 266.530, 266.540, 266.550, 266.560,
266.580

Petition, 266.490

Purposes, 266.480

Redemption, 266.560, 266.580

Refunding bonds, 266.512, 266.516

Registration, 266.530

Revenue bonds, 266.512, 266.514

Sale, 266.512, 266.530

Surety, officers and employers, 198.220

Validation, 266.590

Boundary changes, 266.385

Charges for using facilities, 266.410

Conservation easements, see **EASEMENTS**

Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 266.410

United States, 266.518

County treasurers, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**

Debt limitation, 266.512

Definitions, 266.010

Dissolution

City annexation, 222.530

County service district, transfers to, 451.573,
451.575, 451.577

Duties and powers, 266.410

Elections

(Generally), 266.410

Application of laws, 266.040

Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.335,
266.375, 266.380, 266.385

Bond issuance, 266.490, 266.514

Change of method, electing board members, election
deciding question, 266.380

Voter, defined, 266.010

Zones, 266.385

Employees, governing board service, eligibility,
198.115

Federal loans, contracts, 266.518

Formation

Authority, 266.110

Bond, petitioners, organization change, 198.775

Petition, contents, 266.110

Funds

Board, handling, 266.440

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility

Account payments, 830.150

PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

Funds (Cont.)

Bond sinking, 266.540, 266.550

Bonds, premium payment, 198.220

Building and construction, 266.430, 266.440

County treasurer, handling, 266.440, 266.540,
266.560

**Gifts, real and personal property, rights of way,
acquisition**, 266.410

Officers

(Generally), 266.310, 266.370

Bonding, 198.220

President, 266.370, 266.440, 266.512

Secretary

Appointment, 266.310, 266.370

Bonds, issuance, 266.512

Checks, warrants, signing, 266.440

Owner, defined, 266.010

Petitions

Bond issuance, 266.490

Formation, contents, 266.110

Public bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Public funds, see **Funds**, this topic

Public purchasing and contracting, see **Con-
tracts**, this topic

Records, 266.440

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Rules

Biennial election, continuance, 266.335

Orders, 266.410, 266.450

Terms, 266.325

Sinking funds, establishing, 266.430

Taxes

Cancellation of delinquent taxes, 311.795

Levy and collection, 266.410, 266.420, 266.440,
266.540, 266.550

Uncollected, to annexing city, 222.510

Zones, 266.375, 266.385

PARKING

**Alternative fuel vehicle refueling spaces, unlaw-
ful parking**, 811.587

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, 820.300

Angle parking on highway, permitting, 810.160

Capitol area, see **State agencies and buildings**,
this topic

City ordinance violations

(Generally), 221.275 et seq.

Application of laws, 221.290

Charging defendant, 221.333

Defense, registered owners, vehicle use not autho-
rized, 221.277

Definitions, 221.275

Fine, payment, 221.285, 221.287

Notice, 221.285, 221.333

Renter or lessee of vehicle, recovery of fine from,
221.285, 221.287

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES**

Dangerous movement of parked vehicle, 811.565

Definitions, 98.805, 801.380

Disabilities, persons with

(Generally), 811.602 et seq.

Aisles, parking in, 811.615

Application for permit, 811.604

Blocking reserved space, 811.617

Certification of disability, 811.604

Defined, 801.387

Family placards, 811.602, 811.609

Foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611

Identification card without photograph, 811.603

PARKING (Cont.)

Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)

- Individual placard or decal, contents, 811.602, 811.605
- Invalid permit, use, 811.627
- Misuse of placard, 811.630
- Permits, 811.602 et seq.
- Privileges granted by permit or placard, 811.635, 811.637
- Program placards, 811.607, 811.630, 811.637
- Relocation to Oregon, maintaining privileges, 811.612
- Removal of vehicle illegally parked, 811.620
- Rules, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
- Spaces; number, size, signs etc., 447.233
- State employees, free parking, 276.594, 276.595
- Temporary disability permits, 811.606
- Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
- Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
- Volunteers, issuing citations, 811.632
- Wheelchair User placard, 811.602, 811.613

Enforcement proceedings

- Affirmative defenses, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585
- Certificate of nonliability, 98.811
- Charging violations, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425
- City ordinances, see **City ordinance violations**, this topic
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Contracting authority, state agencies and officers, 276.990
- Failure to appear, 810.365
- Jurisdiction, 810.425
- Multnomah County, special procedures, 153.820
- Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

Facilities

- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Higher education institutions, 352.157
- Mass transit districts, 267.200
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
- State, see **State agencies and buildings**, this topic
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic
- Transportation districts, 267.570
- Unauthorized parking, 98.805 et seq.

Failure to appear, alleged offenses, 810.365

Fees

- City, 223.835
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- State facilities
 - (Generally), 276.591, 276.601
 - Capitol area, 276.002
 - Car or van pool incentive rates, 276.591, 276.601
 - Salary deductions, 292.065
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.854

Liability for violations, vehicle owners, 98.811, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585

Manufactured dwelling parks, street width, 446.095

Mass transit districts, 267.010, 267.200

Metropolitan Service District, 268.330

Movement of parked vehicle

- Dangerous, offense, 811.565
- Police officers, illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550

PARKING (Cont.)

Movement of parked vehicle (Cont.)

- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic
- Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425**
- Parallel parked vehicle, improperly positioning, 811.570**
- Parks, state, 184.745, 184.746**
- Places prohibited, generally, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560**
- Police officers**
 - Charging violations, notice, 810.425
 - Moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
 - Observing violations, sufficiency of charge, 221.333
- Private property, unauthorized parking (Generally), 98.810**
 - Definitions, 98.805
 - Notice of violation, 98.811
 - Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic
- Railroad officers, moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.550**
- Road authorities, highway regulation and control, 810.160**
- Rules**
 - Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
 - State employee salary deductions, 292.065
 - State facilities, 276.594, 276.595
 - Vehicles on school property, board regulation, 332.445
 - Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595
- Sales, parking vehicle on state highway for vending purposes, 811.580**
- School property, board rules, 332.445**
- Securing motor vehicle (stopping engine, setting brake, etc.), failure, 811.585**
- Signs**
 - Disabilities, persons with, parking spaces, 447.233
 - State highway restrictions, 811.575
 - Towing, 90.485, 98.854
- State agencies and buildings**
 - Capitol area
 - Assignment and reassignment, 276.002
 - Construction, maintenance, 276.110
 - Fees, 276.002, 276.594
 - Jurisdiction, 276.053, 276.594
 - Leasing space, 276.592, 276.594
 - Policing, 276.002, 276.021
 - Regulation, 276.002, 276.021, 276.053, 276.594
 - State Capitol State Park, 276.053
 - Car and van pool incentive rates, 276.591, 276.601
 - Disabilities, employees with, free parking, 276.594, 276.595
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Leasing space
 - (Generally), 276.385, 276.390, 276.595
 - Capitol area, 276.592, 276.594
 - Salary deductions, 292.065
 - Space rate and special fees, establishment, 276.601
 - Tax, property, 276.592, 307.095
 - Management and control, 276.004, 276.595
 - Mass transit assessments, parking code exemptions, 291.407
 - Notices, rules, 276.594, 276.601
 - Policy, 276.591
 - Receipts, disposition, 276.594
 - Rules, 276.594, 276.595, 292.065
- State highways**
 - Posted parking restrictions, violation of, 811.575
 - Regulatory authority, 810.160

PARKING (Cont.)

State highways (Cont.)

Vending purposes, unlawful parking for, 811.580

State parks, 184.745, 184.746

Taxation

Exemptions

Fraternal organizations, 307.136

Higher education institutions, 307.095, 307.110

Multiple-unit housing, 307.612

Nonprofit corporations, 307.130

Religious organizations, 307.140

Senior services centers, 307.147

State property rented for parking, 276.592, 307.095

Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles

See also **MOTOR VEHICLES**

(Generally), 98.812, 98.840

Definitions, 98.805

Liens, 98.812, 98.818

Photograph of vehicle required, 98.812

Transportation districts, 267.570

Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580

Wildlife protection, restrictions, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155

Winter recreation parking

(Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.

Permits

(Generally), 811.595

Agents, issuance, 802.031

Disposition of moneys, 802.110

Fees, 811.595, 811.600

Unlawful parking, 811.590

PARKS AND NATURAL RESOURCES

FUND

(Generally), 390.135, 541.940, 541.942,

CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b,

CONST. XV §4c

PARKS AND RECREATION

COMMISSION, STATE

(Generally), 390.117

Defined, 390.005

Establishment, 390.114

Powers, 390.121

Rulemaking authority, 390.124

PARKS AND RECREATION

DEPARTMENT, STATE

(Generally), 390.111 et seq.

Advisory committee, county parks and recreational areas, 390.134

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Compensation, expenses, members, 390.190

Defined, 390.005

Director

(Generally), 390.127

Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,

390.141, 390.142, 390.143

Defined, 390.005

Duties, 390.131, 390.140

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records

checks, 390.200

Fuel tax and fee revenues, all-terrain vehicles,

802.125

Funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND**

ACCOUNTS

Gifts, grants, donations

(Generally), 390.150, 390.155

PARKS AND RECREATION

DEPARTMENT, STATE (Cont.)

Gifts, grants, donations (Cont.)

Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,

fundraising, 390.141, 390.142

Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153

Scenic waterways, 390.845

Historic Cemeteries, Oregon Commission on, see

HISTORIC CEMETERIES, OREGON COMMISSION ON, generally

Jurisdiction, authority, 390.111

Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264

Minors, employment, providing, policy, 418.688

Natural areas advisory committee, 273.573

Procurement authority, public contracts,

279A.050 et seq.

State Capitol State Park, administration, 276.053,

390.111

Trail development, 390.965

Transportation projects, cooperative services,

184.668

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

Acquisition

Additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122

Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940,

CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Parks Subaccount, 390.135

State Parks and Recreation Department Fund,

390.134

Administration, state parks, see State parks, this

topic

Adopt-a-park program, 390.139

Aircraft landings, 836.505, 837.090

All-terrain vehicles, regulation, 390.550 et seq.

Bear Creek, Jackson County, 390.250, 390.255,

390.260

Bonds, see BONDS

Camping and campgrounds

City watershed areas, 448.305

Homeless persons, transitional housing, 446.265

Liability immunity, public uses, see **REAL PROP-**

ERTY

Membership, see **MEMBERSHIP CAMP-**

GROUNDS, generally

Organizational camps, see **Recreation parks,**

organizational camps, this topic

Policy, 390.010

Ports, 777.132

Temporary, nonapplication of statutes, 446.435,

624.610

Trails system, campsites along, 390.971

Transitional housing, homeless persons, 446.265

Cities, see CITIES

Commemorative coins, sale, funds use, 390.245,

390.247

Condemnation, effect of water withdrawal from

appropriation, 538.130, 538.160, 538.180, 538.210,

538.230

Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, state

recreation areas, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992,

390.995

Correctional institutions, inmates, forest camps,

compensation, 421.476

County, see COUNTIES

County board of commissioners, delegation of

authority, Director of the Department of Con-

sumer and Business Services, 455.170

Coyotes, captivity in, 610.045

Crater Lake National Park

(Generally), 272.070

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

- Crater Lake National Park (Cont.)**
 - Special license plates, 805.263, 805.264
- Definitions, 390.605**
- Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, see DESCHUTES RIVER**
- Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595**
- Development, additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122**
- Districts, see PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS, generally**
- Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135**
- Fines and penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995**
- Firearms, discharge, 166.630**
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Access, selling, regulations, 498.412
 - Captivity, permit to hold, 497.308, 497.318
 - Hunting or trapping, 498.158
 - Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115
 - Piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242
- Funding**
 - Funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155
 - Lottery proceeds, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
 - Registration fees from recreational vehicles, 366.512
 - System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally**
 - Taxes, see **TAXATION**
- Highways and roads, 366.155**
- Homeless persons, transitional housing, 446.265**
- Hunting or trapping, 498.158**
- Land use planning**
 - (Generally), 195.120
 - Allowable uses, 195.120
 - Existing uses, state parks, 195.125
 - Land divisions, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
 - Rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120
 - System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally**
- Liability immunity, public uses, see REAL PROPERTY**
- Lottery bonds, state parks, see BONDS**
- Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c**
- Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264**
- Marina facilities, development by ports, 777.132, 778.073**
- Metropolitan Service District**
 - Funding, district as county, 390.134
 - Providing, 268.030
- Military memorials, state funding to nonprofit entities, rules, 390.180**
- Mobile home parks, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Natural Areas Program, see NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM, generally**
- Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115**
- Ocean shore, see OCEAN**
- Organizational camps, see Recreation parks, organizational camps, this topic**
- Outdoor clubs, see FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Outdoor recreation, policy, 390.010**
- Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c**

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

- Parks and Recreation Commission, State, see PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE, generally**
- Parks and Recreation Department, State, see PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, generally**
- Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153**
- Parks Subaccount, 390.135**
- Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995**
- Picnic parks, defined, 446.310**
- Plan approval and permits, specialty code rules, 455.680**
- Policies, state, 390.010**
- Ports, development by, 777.132, 778.073**
- Real property**
 - Local governments, conveying, 271.330
 - Public uses, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 - State parks, see **State parks, this topic**
- Recreation parks, organizational camps**
 - See also **TOURIST FACILITIES**
 - Definitions, 446.310
 - Educational, organized, minimum wage exemption, 653.020
 - Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.340
 - Policy, 446.315
 - Sewage disposal, 446.340, 446.345, 446.990
 - Tourist facility license exemptions, 446.325
- Roads, 366.155**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 390.124, 390.180
 - Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.142
 - County parks, maintenance, acquisition etc., 390.134
 - Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, management plan, 390.934, 390.936
 - Fees, exemptions, 390.124
 - Information, assembly and dissemination, 390.144
 - Interpretive services, 390.144
 - Land use planning, goals, 195.120
 - Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
 - Memorials, military, state funding to nonprofit entities, 390.180
 - Natural Areas Program, 390.124
 - Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.980, 390.986, 390.995
 - State parks
 - (Generally), 390.124
 - Planning and fund disbursement, 390.180
 - Violations, penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995
- Salmonberry Trail, 390.305, 390.307**
- Scenic waterways system, see RIVERS AND STREAMS**
- School property, using for, 332.172**
- Speed limits, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111**
- State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111**
- State parks**
 - Brookings, Crissey Field, 390.231
 - Brushes Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130
 - Camping or recreational vehicle spaces, taxation on rental, 390.232
 - Crissey Field, Brookings, 390.231
 - Day-use parking passes, 184.745, 184.746
 - Fees, exemptions, rules, 390.124
 - Forest lands, 530.010, 530.050, 530.500
 - Fort Stevens, 390.230
 - Gasoline and motor vehicle taxes, use, CONST. IX §3a

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

State parks (Cont.)

- Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155
 - Hunting or trapping, 498.158
 - Interpretive services, agreements to provide, 390.143, 390.144
 - Land use planning, rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120, 195.125
 - Lottery bonds, see **BONDS**
 - Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
 - Master plan, establishment, 390.180
 - National monuments, donation of lands for, 366.395
 - Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
 - Parking passes, 184.745, 184.746
 - Realty, donation for national monuments, 366.395
 - Recreation areas
 - Aircraft landings, emergency, ocean shore, 836.510
 - Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992, 390.995
 - Defined, 390.605
 - Fires, regulation, ocean shore, 476.710, 476.990
 - Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
 - Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
 - Scenic waterways land, 390.875
 - Winter recreation parking areas, see **PARKING**
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Scenic waterways land, 390.845, 390.875, 390.885
 - Silver Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130
 - State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111
 - Taxation, camping or recreational vehicle spaces, 390.232
 - Use without charge, certain individuals, 390.124
 - Wildlife, hunting or trapping, 498.158
 - Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
- State programs, tourism and recreation, recommended biennial budget**, 284.111
- Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan**
- Defined, 196.600
 - Voluntary acquisitions, 196.610
- Statewide recreational planning, rules, adoption**, 390.180
- Swimming pools, public**, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**, generally
- System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Tillamook State Forest Recreation Program**
- (Generally), 390.295
 - Gifts or donations, 390.300
 - Jurisdiction, management, 390.295
- Toilets**
- Prohibited acts, sewage disposal, 446.345
 - Sanitary facilities, provision, 446.340
 - State Capitol State Park, 276.053
- Tourist facilities**, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally
- Trails**, see **TRAILS**, generally
- Tsunami warning system**, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955
- Violations**
- Class A violations, 390.990
 - Enforcement, generally, 390.050
 - Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995
- Water improvement districts**, 552.108, 552.345, 552.350, 552.992

PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

- Water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Waters, filling, removing materials, policy, damages**, 196.805, 196.825, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875
- Willamette River Greenway**, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
- Winter recreation parking**, see **PARKING**
- Youth job development organizations, public resource projects**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

PARKS DONATION TRUST FUND

(Generally), 390.153

PARKS SUBACCOUNT

(Generally), 390.135

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PAROL EVIDENCE

See **EVIDENCE**

PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF

- (Generally), 144.005 et seq.
- Account**, 144.059
- Administrative Procedures Act, applicability**, 183.315
- Aggravated murder of member**, 163.095
- Appointment of members**
 - (Generally), 144.005
 - Senate confirmation, 144.015
- Chairperson**, 144.025
- Compensation and salaries**, 144.005
- Criminal justice agency, as**, 181A.010
- Department of Corrections, supervision**, 423.020
- Hearings and panels, generally**, 144.025, 144.035
- Public meetings law, exception**, 192.690
- Public officials, cooperation**, 144.710
- Violations, determining**, 144.040

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

- (Generally), 137.010, 137.520 et seq., 144.050, 144.096 et seq.
- Absence from supervision, time elapsed**, 137.010
- Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision**, 144.085, 144.103
- Administration, management supervision, services**, 423.020
- Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for**, see **Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision**, this topic
- Aggravated murder**
 - (Generally), 144.110
 - Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285
 - Murder of officer, related to official duties, 163.095
 - Sentence, review, 163.105
- Alcohol and drug abuse**
 - Alcohol dependency, evaluation, condition, 137.540
 - Conditional discharge, certain drug offenses, 475.245
 - Drug diversion programs
 - Bilingual forms, 430.535
 - Charges, dismissal, 430.500

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Alcohol and drug abuse** (Cont.)
 - Drug diversion programs (Cont.)
 - Civil rights
 - Discrimination prohibition, 430.550
 - Violations state and county liability, 430.555
 - Waiver, required, 430.495
 - Conditions of probation or parole, 430.490
 - Court, ordering, 430.485
 - Definitions, 430.450
 - Evaluation
 - (Generally), 430.480
 - Defendants consent, 430.460
 - Notice of right, 430.455, 430.470
 - Procedures, 430.545
 - Referral, 430.465
 - Results as evidence, 430.475
 - Sites, determination, 430.540
 - Individual diversion plans
 - Approval, 430.490
 - Communications, privileged, 430.475
 - Content, 430.495
 - Duration, 430.495
 - Monitoring, 430.495
 - Participation, condition, probation and parole, 430.490
 - Reports, 430.475
 - Submission, local coordinator, 430.490
 - Waiver of rights, 430.495
 - Notices
 - Arrests, 430.455
 - Right to evaluation, 430.455, 430.470
 - Unsuccessful treatment, 430.510
 - Refusal, defendant, 430.485
 - Standards, 430.540
 - Termination of treatment, 430.515
 - Verdict, expunction, 430.505
- Failure to complete treatment program, punishment, 144.730
- Tests, probation condition, 137.540
- Treatment
 - Appropriation, 430.380
 - Driving under influence, 430.850
 - Drug possession offenders, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
 - Failure to complete, punishment, 144.730
 - Probation condition, 137.540
- Alternative incarceration programs, eligibility, sentencing**, 137.751
- Appeal and review**
 - Dangerous offenders, periodic parole consideration, 144.228
 - Decisions, life imprisonment or crime involving death, 144.054
 - Final orders, 34.330, 144.335, 144.337
 - Judgment, time limitation, 138.040
 - Murder, sentence review, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155
 - Officers, certification, revocation, 181A.650
 - Petition, return of things seized, 144.409
 - Release, prior to, 144.125
- Appointments**
 - Attorneys, see **Attorneys**, this topic
 - Master, Court of Appeals, 144.335
 - Officers, 137.590
- Arrest and detention**
 - Offenders, 144.341
 - Officers, authority, 133.140, 133.220, 133.239
 - Parole suspension, 144.331
 - Parole violators, 144.350
 - Power, 144.050
 - Probation conditions, violation, 137.540, 137.545

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Arrest and detention** (Cont.)
 - Procedure, 133.239
 - Resisting arrest, 162.315
 - Violations, authority, 144.360
 - Warrants, 133.140, 133.220
- Assault in first degree, injuring child, term of supervision**, 144.103
- Assessments, risk**, see **Risk assessments**, this topic
- Attorney fees**
 - Paying, condition, 137.540, 144.317
 - State expense, 144.317
- Attorneys**
 - Appointment
 - Indigent parolees, 144.317
 - Parole revocation hearings, indigent parolee, 144.343
 - Proceeding concerning order of probation, 135.050
 - Psychiatric examination, report of finding, sending to, 144.223
 - Public defender, representation, review, 144.335, 144.337
 - Relevant information, bringing before State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.185
 - Revocation hearings, representation, right, 144.343
- Citations**
 - Probation violations, 137.553, 137.557
 - Violators, 144.334
- Cities, police standards, training, applicability**, 181A.420
- Clothing and money, parolees**, 421.125
- Committing magistrate, probation and parole by**, 137.520 et seq.
- Conditions**
 - (Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
 - Alcohol and drug abuse, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
 - Attorney fees, payment, 144.317
 - Confinement, sentence to custody of sheriff or supervisory authority, 137.523
 - Graffiti, community service, 137.131
 - Jurisdiction, post-prison supervision, 144.101
 - Living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
 - Misdemeanants, certain, conditional release, 137.533
 - Payment of fines, restitution and costs, 161.675
 - Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
 - Residency, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
 - Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic
 - Special conditions of probation, 137.540
 - Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 144.102
- Consent**
 - Probation violation sanctions, 137.597
 - Sex offenders, 137.525
- Controlled substances**, see **Drug offenses**, this topic
- Corrections staff, performing duties of officer**, 137.610
- Costs**
 - Agreements, counties, 144.060
 - Paying, 137.540
- Counties, costs, agreements**, 144.060
- County jails**
 - Holding arrested and detained offenders, 144.341
 - Inmates, release, 137.520
 - Sentence, 137.520 et seq.
- Court-supervised probation**, 137.540

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Custody and detention

- Authority, violations, 144.360
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Escape, defined, 144.350
- Foreign state or federal, parole violator, 144.349
- Offenders, 144.341
- Parole suspension, 144.331
- Parole violation, 144.340, 144.350
- Power, 144.050

Dangerous criminal conduct, 144.120

Dangerous offenders

- Examination, physical and mental, 144.226, 144.232
- Periodic parole consideration, 144.228
- Post-prison supervision, 144.232

Date, release, see **Release date**, this topic

Decisions

- Release, see **Release decision**, this topic
- Review, certain decisions, 144.054
- Rules, 144.025
- Votes, 144.035
- Writing, 144.135

Discharge from probation, 137.545

Disclosure, prisoners, materials considered by board, 144.130

Diversion programs, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic

Documentation provided to paroled inmate

- (work history, education, treatment programs), 421.125

Drug offenses

- See also **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
- Conditional discharge, 475.245
- Optional probation, ineligibility, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935

Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633

Education, 137.540

Employment

- Officers, see **Officers**, this topic
- Parole, conditions, 144.270
- Probation, conditions, 137.540

Expenses, return, violators, 144.075

Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170

Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas, 215.283

Federal aid, accepting, 144.060

Fees

- Collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630
- Court-supervised probation, 137.540
- Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605
- Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533
- Supervised release, 423.570
- Violations, 137.540

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 137.540
- Compensatory, 144.275, 161.675

Fingerprinting, 137.540

Firearms, possession, 137.540

Foreign states

- Contracts, sharing expenses, cooperative returns, 144.376
- Deputization of person in other state, 144.374
- Parole violator in custody, effect, 144.349
- Uniform Act, Out-of-State Supervision, see **Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision**, this topic
- Violations, other state supervision, hearing, 144.617

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Fugitive from justice, after suspension or revocation, 144.380

Graffiti, community service, probation condition, 137.131

Granting, power, 137.010

Grants, acceptance, 144.060

Hearings

- (Generally), 144.025, 144.035
- Accompaniment of inmate by person, right, 144.123
- Appearance by prosecuting attorney, 144.740
- Change in terms of confinement, murder or aggravated murder conviction, 144.285
- Dangerous offenders, 144.228
- Evidence procedures, 144.315
- Informants, identity disclosure, 144.315
- Panels, 144.035
- Prisoners sentenced before 11/1/1989, 144.280
- Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
- Rehabilitation, murder convictions, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155
- Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic
- Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285
- Victims' rights, 137.545, 144.122, 144.126, 144.750, 147.433
- Violations, see **Violations**, this topic
- Western Interstate Corrections Compact, 421.292
- Witnesses, confrontation, 144.315

Illness, terminal, release date, resetting, 144.122, 144.126

Informants, identity disclosure, 144.343

Initial parole release date, setting, 144.120

Interfering with peace officer or parole and probation officer, criminal offense, 162.247

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision

- (Generally), 144.600
- Agreement, withdrawing state, 144.603
- Citation, 144.602
- Commission, 144.600
- Definitions, 144.600
- Records, 144.600
- Rules, 144.600, 144.605
- State Council, 144.600
- Transfer of supervision, application fee, 144.605
- Withdrawal, 144.600, 144.603

Interview, review, parole plan, psychiatric reports and record of conduct, 144.125

Investigations

- Conducting for release authorities, 423.020
- Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630

Jails, county, see **County jails**, this topic

Judges power, granting probation, 144.720

Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Laws, obedience

- (Generally), 137.540
- Condition, 144.270

Leave from state, 137.540

Length of time, see **Time periods**, this topic

Lie detector examination, 137.540

Magistrate, committing, county jail sentence, powers, 137.520

Master, appointment, Court of Appeals, 144.335

Medical condition, severe, release date, advancing, 144.122

Mental illness and mental health

- Evaluations, probation condition, 137.540
- Examinations
- (Generally), 144.223

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Mental illness and mental health (Cont.)

Examinations (Cont.)

- Dangerous offenders, 144.226, 144.232
- Investigations by officers, 137.530
- Report
 - (Generally), 144.223
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.226
 - Review prior to release, 144.098, 144.125, 144.185
- Severe emotional disturbance
 - Danger to community, release postponement, 144.125
 - Parole date, not setting, 144.120

Methamphetamine conviction, ineligible for optional parole, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935

Minimum-term sentences, parole restrictions, 144.110

Misconduct during confinement, postponement, release date, 144.125

Misdemeanants, probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533

Modification of conditions, 137.540

Murder

- (Generally), 144.110
- Aggravated, see **Aggravated murder**, this topic
- Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285
- Crime involving death, parole decisions, review, 144.054
- Sentence review, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155

Notices

- Parolee, alleged violations, 144.343
- Sentencing court, violations, 137.540
- Victims, 137.545, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750, 147.433

Obedience of laws, 137.540

Objections, defendant, 137.010

Officers

See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**

- (Generally), 137.590, 137.620
- Age, 181A.395
- Appeals, revocation, certification, 181A.650
- Appointment, 137.590
- Arrests, making, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic
- Assaulting, 163.208
- Bodily fluids
 - Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
 - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Certification, 181A.410, 181A.530, 181A.630, 181A.640
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Defined, 181A.355
- Discipline
 - (Generally), 236.360
 - Application of laws, 236.370
 - Definitions, 236.350
 - Information disclosures, investigations, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501
- Diseases, exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Duties, 137.630
- Employment, more than one year, 181A.530
- Firearm, authority to carry, 166.263
- Interfering with officer, 162.247
- Investigation and report by, 137.530, 137.630
- Juvenile community supervision officers, apprehension authority, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
- Murder of officer, aggravated, 163.095

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Officers (Cont.)

- Part-time, continuing education, 181A.410
 - Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181A.835
 - Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.501, 192.502
 - Personnel records, 652.750
 - Powers, transferred probationers, 137.580
 - Public Employees Retirement System, inclusion, 238.005
 - Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally
 - Reports to and inquiries of, parolee, condition, 144.270
 - Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250, 802.253
 - Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
 - Stalking actions, protected conduct, 163.755
 - Standards, 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.590, 181A.600
 - Strikes, prohibition, 243.736
 - Training programs
 - Accreditation, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
 - Legislative findings, 181A.405
 - Minimum, rules, 181A.410, 181A.600
 - Reimbursement of costs, subsequent employment, 181A.620
 - Warrants, authority to make arrests, 133.140, 133.220
 - Weapons, possession, 166.260
- Other states**, see **Foreign states**, this topic
- Out-of-state return, detention**, 144.340
- Panels, hearings**, 144.025, 144.035
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of**, see **PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Parole plans**, see **Plans**, this topic
- Parole, defined**, 144.622
- Parolee, defined**, 144.622
- Periods of time**, see **Time periods**, this topic
- Photographing**, 137.540
- Physical examinations**, 137.530
- Plans**
 - (Generally), 144.125, 430.475
 - Release decision, use, 144.125, 144.185
 - Release plan, 144.096, 144.098
 - Review, interview, 144.125
- Police standards and training, inspection**, 181A.410
- Political rights, restoration, convictions prior to 8/9/1961 and subsequent discharge**, 137.260
- Polygraph examination, probationers**, 137.540
- Post-conviction relief**
 - Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
 - Unlawful revocation of parole, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540
- Power to grant**
 - Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State, 144.050
 - Committing magistrate, 137.520
 - Judge, 144.720
- Preliminary hearings, evidence establishing violation, use**, 135.070
- Presentence report**
 - Felony conviction cases, requirement, 144.791
 - Investigation, consideration, setting initial parole release date, 144.120
 - Release decision, use, 144.185
- Probation officers**, see **Officers**, this topic

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Probation without judgment of guilt**, 137.533
- Psychiatric examinations**, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Public meetings law, exception**, 192.690
- Recidivism, defined**, 423.557
- Records**
 - Conduct during confinement, review, interview, 144.125
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
 - Judicial review, submission, 144.335
 - Officers, personnel records, 652.750
 - Release decision, use, 144.185
- Reentry courts**, see **note after**, 144.098
- Reformation**
 - Probation, release condition, 137.540, 144.096, 144.122
 - Punishment laws, purpose, CONST. I §15
- Release assistance, providing**, 137.630
- Release date**
 - (Generally), 144.245
 - Appearance by prosecuting attorney, hearings, 144.740
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
 - Initial, setting, 144.120
 - Notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750
 - Postponement, 144.125
 - Refusal of release, 144.245
 - Resetting, 144.122, 144.126
- Release decision**
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
 - Plan, use, 144.125, 144.185
 - Records and information, use, 144.185
- Release plan**, 144.096, 144.098
- Reports**
 - Arrest or detention, 137.545
 - Circumstance of offense, etc., probation officers, 137.530
 - Dangerous offenders
 - (Generally), 144.228
 - Examination, 144.226
 - Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
 - Mental examinations, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
 - Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630
 - Pre-probation report, statement of victim, 137.530
 - Presentence, see **Presentence report**, this topic
 - Probationers, 137.540
 - Release authorities, preparation for, 423.020
 - Treatment facilities, 137.540
 - Victims statement, probation, 137.530
 - Youth offenders, school transfer, probation status, 419A.015
- Rerelease, parole revocation, rules**, 144.395
- Research, public and private agencies**, 181A.410
- Resetting release date**, 144.122, 144.126
- Residence**
 - (Generally), 144.102, 144.270
 - Changing, probationers, 137.540
 - Confining defendant to, 135.260, 137.540
 - Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic
 - Visit, probation officer, 137.540
- Restitution**
 - Condition, 144.096, 144.102, 161.675
 - Payment, 137.106, 137.540, 144.275, 161.675
- Return from outside state, detention**, 144.340
- Revocation**
 - (Generally), 137.545, 144.343, 144.345
 - Arrest, 137.545
 - Credit, sentence, time served, 137.372
 - Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Revocation (Cont.)**
 - Hearings
 - (Generally), 144.343
 - Appearance, 137.545
 - Consolidation of proceedings, 137.545
 - Proceeding to without suspending, 144.331
 - Reasonable belief, violations, following arrest and detention, 144.350, 144.370
 - Victims, notice, 137.545
 - Witnesses, subpoenas, 144.347
 - Imposition of sentence, 137.010
 - Release, 137.545, 144.395
 - Review, final order, 144.335, 144.337
 - Rules, 144.346
 - Setting aside conviction, ineligibility, 137.225
 - Unlawful, post-conviction relief, non-availability of remedy, 138.540
- Risk assessments**
 - (Generally), 137.540
 - Sex offenders, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 144.050, 144.140
 - Consolidation of probation violation proceedings, 137.547
 - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
 - Decisions, generally, 144.025
 - Duration, ranges, 144.775, 144.780, 144.785
 - Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
 - Hearings
 - (Generally), 144.025
 - Inmate accompanied by other person, 144.123
 - Inmate participation, 183.335
 - Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285
 - Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.600, 144.605
 - Misconduct during confinement, release date postponement, 144.125
 - Parole and probation officers
 - Duties, 137.630
 - Minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.600
 - Probationary sentences, revocation of, 137.551
 - Property seizure, 144.405
 - Record, time served under community supervision, 137.551
 - Release date, 144.122, 144.125, 144.126
 - Rerelease, 144.395
 - Retaking and returning violators, 144.340
 - Revocation, 144.346
 - Sanctions
 - (Generally), 144.346
 - Post-prison supervision, 144.107
 - Structured and intermediate sanctions, 137.595, 137.596
 - Sentencing guidelines system, responsibilities under, 144.140
 - Sex offenders
 - Residence, 144.642, 144.644
 - Risk assessments, 163A.100
 - Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.637
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, 144.610
 - Work release, 144.450
 - Written materials considered, prisoner access, 144.130
- Sanctions**, see **Violations**, this topic
- Schooling, finding and maintaining**, 137.540
- Searches and seizures**
 - (Generally), 144.404 et seq.

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Searches and seizures** (Cont.)
 - Authority to receive, hold and dispose of property, 144.404
 - Disposition of property, 144.405
 - Person, vehicle or premises, consent, condition, 137.540
 - Petitions for return
 - (Generally), 144.406
 - Execution of order, 144.409
 - Grounds, 144.407
 - Hearing, 144.408
 - Judicial review, 144.409
- Second or subsequent offenses, parole date, not setting**, 144.120
- Sentences**
 - Penitentiary, reduction, 421.120
 - Revoked parole, serving balance, 144.343
- Severe emotional disturbance**, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Sex offenders**
 - (Generally), 137.012, 144.103
 - Electronic tracking, 144.103
 - Examination, psychiatrist, etc., 137.525
 - Lifelong supervision, certain offenders, 144.103
 - Places where children under 18 congregate, restrictions, 144.102, 144.270
 - Polygraph examinations, 137.540
 - Prohibitions, 144.102, 144.270
 - Registration and reports, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 - Release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220, 163A.225
 - Residence
 - (Generally), 144.641 et seq.
 - Community corrections agencies, duties, 144.646
 - Community input, 144.642, 144.644
 - Criteria, rules, 144.642, 144.644
 - Decision matrix, 144.642, 144.644, 144.646
 - Definitions, 144.641
 - Dwelling with other sex offender, prohibition, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270, 144.642, 144.644
 - Locations near schools, day care centers, 144.642, 144.644
 - Rules, 144.642, 144.644
 - Within three miles of victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
 - Risk assessments, 163A.100, 163A.105, 163A.110, 163A.125
 - Sexually violent dangerous offenders
 - (Generally), 137.765
 - Classification, 163A.115
 - Definitions, 137.765
 - Enhancement fact, 137.767
 - Identification, intensive supervision, 144.635, 144.637, 144.639
 - Internet, release of offender information, 163A.215, 163A.220
 - Mandatory lifetime post-prison supervision, 137.765
 - Modification of judgment, 137.771
 - Presentence investigation, 137.767, 137.769
 - Psychiatric examination, 137.767, 137.769
 - Resentencing, hearing, 137.771
 - Violations of post-prison supervision, 144.109
 - Special conditions, 144.102, 144.270
 - Suspended sentence, length of probation, 137.012
 - Term of supervision, 144.103
 - Treatment program, 137.540
 - Written consent, 137.525
- Sexual misconduct, custodial**, see **SEX OFFENSES**

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits**, 426.680
- Sheriff, county jail inmates, release**, 137.520
- Special conditions of probation**, 137.540
- State officers**, see **Officers**, this topic
- Statements**
 - Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
 - Release decision, use, 144.185
- Substance abuse**, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
- Supervision**
 - (Generally), 144.085
 - Condition, 144.102, 144.270
 - Cost, fees, collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630
 - Duty, officer, 137.630
 - Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
 - Electronic tracking, sex offenders, 144.103
 - Fee, offset, costs of supervising, 423.570
 - Supervisory authority
 - (Generally), 144.104
 - Defined, 144.087
 - Time periods, see **Time periods**, this topic
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, suspension, controlled substances**, 411.119
- Suspension**
 - (Generally), 144.331
 - Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
 - Reasonable belief of violations, 144.370
- Terminal illness, release date, resetting**, 144.122, 144.126
- Time periods**
 - (Generally), 137.010, 137.545
 - Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103
 - Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
 - Sex offenses, 137.012, 144.103
- Training, officers**, see **Officers**, this topic
- Transfer, probationers, one agency to another**, 137.570, 137.580
- Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision**
 - (Generally), 144.610 et seq.
 - Hearing, 144.613, 144.615
 - Notice, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613
 - Parole and parolee defined, 144.622
 - Title, Act, 144.620
- Vehicles, undercover, registration**, 805.060
- Victims of crime**
 - (Generally), 144.750, 147.433
 - Compensation, hearing-related expenses, 147.035
 - Offender living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
 - Pre-probation report, statement, 137.530
 - Release date, notice, 144.122, 144.126, 144.260, 144.750
 - Relevant information, bringing before board, 144.185
 - Revocation hearings, 137.545
 - Victim impact treatment, post-prison supervision condition, 144.102
- Violations**
 - (Generally), 137.540
 - Another state supervision, hearing, 144.617
 - Arrest, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic
 - Assessment, imposing, 137.540
 - Citations, 137.553, 137.557, 144.334
 - Consolidation of proceedings, 137.547
 - Custody and detention, see **Custody and detention**, this topic
 - Determining, board, 144.040

PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

Violations (Cont.)

- Early disposition programs, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally
 - Expense, return, violators, 144.075
 - Extension, suspended sentence and probation, 137.010
 - Extradition, 133.753, 137.540
 - Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
 - Hearings
 - Imposition of structured, intermediate sanction, probation violations, 137.599
 - Probable cause, determining, 144.343
 - Recommitment to prison, 144.108
 - Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic
 - Supervision by another state, 144.617
 - Legislative policy, responding to violations, 137.592
 - Notification to sentencing court, 137.540
 - Preliminary hearings, evidence, use, 135.070
 - Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
 - Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
 - Retaking and returning to institutions, 144.340
 - Sanctions
 - Consent of probationer, 137.597
 - Post-prison supervision violations, generally, 144.106, 144.107, 144.108
 - Probation violations, generally, 137.545, 137.593, 137.595, 137.596
 - Recommitment to prison, procedures, 144.108
 - Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic
 - Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.109
 - Suspension, see **Suspension**, this topic
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613 et seq.
- Violent criminal conduct, parole date, not setting**, 144.120
- Visits**
 - Residence or work site, probation officer, 137.540
 - Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680
- Votes, decisions, number**, 144.035
- Weapons, possession**, 137.540, 144.270
- Witnesses**
 - Confrontation, proceedings, 144.315
 - Parole revocation hearings, 144.347
- Youth offenders**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

PARTIES

- Actions and proceedings**, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
- Child support orders, petition**, 109.100
- Crime**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

- Abandoned cemetery condemnation**, 226.580
- Absentees estates, after revocation**, 117.085
- Adoption**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Annulment**, 107.085, 107.108
- Appeal**
 - (Generally), 19.240, 19.245
 - Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), ORCP 82
 - Approval, ORCP 82C
 - Costs, justice court, 52.170, 52.180
 - Form, ORCP 82A
 - Hearings, objections, ORCP 82G
 - Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)

- Objections, ORCP 82F
 - Official, 30.220
 - Service, beneficiary party, ORCP 82E
- Cemetery nuisance abatement**, 97.890
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**
- Counties, process service**, ORCP 8
- Death**
 - Actions, 30.020, 30.080
 - Disability of party, nonabatement of action, 30.100
- Declaratory judgment cases**, 28.040, 28.110
- Disability, substitution of parties**, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G
- District improvement companies**
 - Action to compel assessments, 554.150
 - Legality determination, 554.340
- Divorce**, 107.085, 107.108
- Drainage districts**
 - Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950
 - Legality proceedings, 548.115
- Ejectment**, see **EJECTMENT**
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Executors and administrators**, 115.305
- Fictitious, pleading**, ORCP 20H
- Filiation proceedings**
 - (Generally), 109.125, 109.165
 - Mother, putative father and state, 109.264
- Finality of judgment, multiple parties**, see **Multiple parties**, this topic
- Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally
- Heirs**
 - Absentees estates, 117.015, 117.075
 - Escheats, recovery, 116.253
 - Final account, personal representative, 116.093, 116.103
 - Partial distribution, refund, 116.043
 - Support, decedents spouse, children, 114.015
 - Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
 - Unknown, pleading designation, property actions, ORCP 20I
- Incapacitated persons**
 - Guardian or conservator, appearance by, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A
 - Summons, service, ORCP 7D
- Independent action against nonparties, production of documents and things and permission to enter land**, ORCP 43D
- Interpleader**, ORCP 31A
- Irrigation districts**
 - Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950
 - Legality proceedings, 548.115
- Joinder**
 - (Generally), ORCP 28
 - Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580
 - Additional, ORCP 22D
 - Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890
 - Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
 - Family and education expenses, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
 - Feasibility, court determination, ORCP 29B
 - Minimum wage, injunctions, future failures to pay, 653.055
 - Misjoinder and nonjoinder, ORCP 30
 - Motor carriers, drivers, prosecution, owner or lessee, 825.304
 - Partnerships, members, ORCP 26B

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Joinder (Cont.)
Permissive, ORCP 28A
Persons joined if feasible, ORCP 29A
Persons needed for just adjudication (Generally), ORCP 29
Class action exception, ORCP 29C
Quiet title and foreclosure, 88.020
Real property actions, 88.020
Unincorporated associations, members, ORCP 26B
Usurpation of office, joinder of defendants, 30.520

Judgment finality, multiple parties, see Multiple parties, this topic

Justice court, small claims, 55.040

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Legality proceedings against drainage and irrigation districts, 548.115

Mail agents, tenants of, summons, service, ORCP 7D

Mediation, 36.234

Minors, see MINORS

Multiple parties
Enforcement by judgments, stays, ORCP 72D
Judgments, ORCP 67B
Summary judgments, ORCP 47H

Names, pleadings, ORCP 16A

Nonparties, independent action against, production of documents and things and permission to enter land, ORCP 43D

Nonresidents, see DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE

Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630, 471.657

Oil and gas wells, 520.175

Orders, judicial, same parties, disputable presumption, 43.150

Partition, 105.205, 105.220

Partnerships, members, joinder, ORCP 26B

Permission to enter land, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D

Pleadings
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H
Names, ORCP 16A

Process service, county as party, ORCP 8

Production of documents and things, independent action against nonparties, ORCP 43D

Quiet title, see QUIETING TITLE

Quo warranto, 30.610

Real parties in interest, ORCP 26A

Revenue, Department of, property title actions, 305.130

Same parties, judicial orders, disputable presumption, 43.150

Separation suits, 107.085, 107.108

Service of process, county as party, ORCP 8

Signatures, pleadings, ORCP 17A

Street use restrictions, mass transit, commercial property damages, 105.860

Substitution
(Generally), ORCP 34
Absentees on return, 117.085
Death
Continued proceedings, ORCP 34B
Surviving parties, right of enforcement, ORCP 34C
Depositions, effect on, 45.270
Disability of party, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G
Interest transfer, effect, ORCP 34E
Nonabatement, death, disability or transfer, ORCP 34A

PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Substitution (Cont.)
Procedure, ORCP 34G
Public officers, death or separation from office, effect, ORCP 34F
Representatives, 30.100

Summary judgments, multiple parties, ORCP 47H

Support proceedings, 107.108, 416.407

Swimming pool regulation, 448.100

Trust deeds, foreclosure, trustee, 86.713

Unincorporated associations, members, joinder, ORCP 26B

Unknown
Heirs, see **Heirs**, this topic
Irrigation district creditors, 545.633, 545.651
Property actions, pleading designation, ORCP 20J

Wage claim proceedings, assignor, 652.330

Water improvement districts, 552.143, 552.305

Water system regulation, Oregon Health Authority, 448.170

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PARTITION (JUDICIAL)

Allotment
(Generally), 105.255
Proceeds of sale, 105.285

Annulment proceedings, 107.105

Answer, 105.230, 105.235

Attorney fees, 105.405

Bonds and undertakings
(Generally), 105.305, 105.375, 105.385
Conservators, guardians, 105.390, 105.395
Future rights, estates, 105.340
Parties, payable to, 105.380

Claims
Judgment, effect, 105.260, 105.265
Plaintiff, payment in satisfaction, 105.210
Unknown or undivided, judgment, 105.245
Value, determining, 105.210

Compensation
Inequality, 105.250
Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

Complaint, 105.210

Condominiums, 100.515, 100.615

Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS

Contingent rights, 105.340

Continuation after proceeds paid into court, 105.295

Contribution, inequality, compensation for, 105.250

Costs, 105.405

Counties, 275.310

Creditors
Answers, 105.230
Liens, 105.220, 105.280, 105.285, 105.300, 105.365

Curtesy, value, determining, 105.330

Defenses, 105.210

Divorce proceedings, 107.105

Dower, value, determining, 105.330

Estates in real property, see Tenants for life or years, this topic

Expenses, 105.405

Farmland, zoned for exclusive farm use, dwellings, 215.213

Fees, 105.405

Fences, see FENCES

Future interests, 105.340, 105.370

Grounds, 105.205

Inequality, compensation, 105.250

PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)

Judgments

- (Generally), 105.245
- Distribution of proceeds, 105.285
- Effect, 105.260, 105.265
- Final, 105.260
- Prerequisites, 105.240

Liens

- (Generally), 105.220
- Purchase by lienholder, 105.365
- Sale subject to, 105.280
- Satisfaction from proceeds, 105.285
- Security, exhaustion, 105.300

Minors, guardians, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400

Nonresidents, 105.370

Parties, 105.220

Persons who may bring, 105.205

Planned communities, 94.775

Plats and subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Preventing, 105.210

Proceeds

- (Generally), 105.290, 105.325
- Distribution
 - (Generally), 105.290
 - Conservator, guardian, to, 105.390, 105.395
 - Continuation of suit after payment into court, 105.295
 - Encumbered property, 105.285
 - Future interests, 105.340
- Investment, 105.305, 105.340, 105.370, 105.375

Property, allotment, 105.255

Purchasers, see **Sale**, this topic

Referees

- (Generally), 105.245, 105.255, 105.350, 105.360
- Appointment, 105.245, 105.260
- Fees and expenses, 105.405
- Proceeds, distribution, 105.285, 105.290, 105.365
- Purchase by, forbidden, 105.350
- Report, 105.255, 105.260, 105.275, 105.355, 105.360
- Securities, distribution, 105.290, 105.305

Remainders and reversions, 105.340

Remedial powers other than partition or sale, 105.210

Report

- (Generally), 105.355
- Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
- Court, power over, 105.260, 105.360
- Excepting to, 105.360
- Filing, 105.255
- Setting aside, 105.260

Reversions and remainders, 105.340

Sale

- (Generally), 105.205, 105.245
- Auction, 105.280
- Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360
- Estate for years or life, 105.315, 105.320
- Liens, subject to, 105.280
- Method, 105.280
- Notices, 105.280, 105.345
- Order, 105.270, 105.305, 105.360
- Partial, 105.310
- Plaintiff interest in satisfaction, 105.210
- Proceeds, see **Proceeds**, this topic
- Purchasers
 - Encumbrancers, 105.365
 - Exclusions, 105.350
 - Person entitled to share, 105.365
- Separate parcels, 105.345
- Terms
 - Credit, 105.305
 - Notice, 105.345

Scope of trial, 105.240

PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)

Securities, distribution, 105.290

Separate parcels, 105.345

Separation suits, 107.105

Subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Summons

- (Generally), 105.225
- Publication, 105.230

Surveyor fees, 105.405

Tenants for life or years

- Compensation, 105.320, 105.325, 105.330
- Judgment, effect, 105.265
- Sale, 105.315, 105.320
- Setting off estate, 105.310
- Unknown, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
- Value, determining, 105.325, 105.330

Timeshare estates, 94.816

Title, determining, 105.240

Trial, scope, 105.240

Unit ownership property, 100.515, 100.615

Unknown

- Claimants, judgment, effect on, 105.260
- Tenants, protecting, 105.335, 105.370

Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

Venue, 14.040

Wages

- Inequality, 105.250
- Value determination, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

Ways of necessity, land for which established, 376.195

PARTITIONING LAND

Plats and subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 67.005 et seq.

Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

Accounts

- Partners, 67.140
- Settlement, winding up business, 67.315

Actions and proceedings

- Actions by and against partnership and partners, 67.110
- Actions by partnership and partners, 67.160
- Capacity and joinder, ORCP 26B
- Liability, partners actionable conduct, 67.100

Agency, partners, 67.090

Agreements, generally, 67.042

Amendment or repeal, Act, partnership subject to, 67.810

Art dealers, 359.200

Assets, winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315

Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**

Authority, partner agent, 67.090

Books, right of records access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042

Capacity to sue or be sued, ORCP 26B

Co-ownership of partnership property, partners, 67.190

Conduct of partners, general standards, 67.155

Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**, generally

Conversions and mergers

- (Generally), 67.340 et seq.
- Articles of conversion, 67.346
- Articles of merger, 67.364

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Conversions and mergers (Cont.)

- Definitions, 67.340
- Dissociation, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Effect of conversion, 67.346, 67.348
- Effect of merger, 67.362, 67.365
- Entitlements, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Foreign business entities, 67.342, 67.360
- Names, 67.346, 67.348, 67.364, 67.365
- Obligations, prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Plan of conversion
 - (Generally), 67.342
 - Abandonment, 67.344
 - Approval, 67.344
 - Filing, 67.346
- Plan of merger
 - (Generally), 67.360
 - Abandonment, 67.362
 - Approval, 67.362
 - Filing, 67.364
- Rights, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365

Courts, winding up, judicial supervision, 67.300

Creation, two or more persons, 67.055

Definitions, 67.005, 67.340

Depositions, notice, ORCP 39C

Dissociation

- (Generally), 67.220 et seq.
- Conversion, merger, 67.348, 67.365
- Effect, 67.230
- Name, continued use, 67.265
- Not wound up
 - (Generally), 67.250 et seq.
 - Liability to other persons, dissociated partners, 67.260
 - Partner power to bind and liability to partnership, 67.255
 - Power and liabilities, dissociated partners, effects, 67.255, 67.260
 - Purchase, dissociated partner interest, 67.250
 - Partner power, 67.225

Dissolution

- See also **Winding up business**, this topic
- Secured claims, evaluating collateral, 33.610

Distributions in kind, 67.145

Domestic partnerships, see DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS, generally

Duty of care, partnership agreements, 67.042

Employment agencies, 658.075

Engineers, professional, 672.060

Entity, partnership as, 67.050

Equity

- Actions, 67.160
- Supplemental principles of law, 67.044

Evidence

- Creation, 67.055
- Filed documents, effect, 67.027
- Presumption, contract of copartnership, 40.135

Facts; knowledge and notice, 67.040

Fair dealing, obligation, partnership agreement, 67.042

False document, signing, 67.990

Filing documents

- (Generally), 67.011 et seq.
- Articles and plan of conversion, 67.346
- Articles and plan of merger, 67.364
- Effective time and date, 67.017
- Evidentiary effect, 67.027
- Fees, 67.014
- Signing false document for filing, 67.990

Foreign limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680

Good faith, obligation, partnership agreement, 67.042

Housing authority, 456.120

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Information, partners rights and duties, 67.150

Insurance company acquisition, procedures, 732.523

Interest (money)

- Obligation to pay, rate, 67.044
- Partnership creation, receiving interest, presumption, 67.055

Joinder, members, ORCP 26B

Joint tenancy or property, 67.055

Judgments, ORCP 67E

Jurors, implied bias, 136.220

Knowledge and notice, generally, 67.040

Land surveyors, 672.060

Laws

- (Generally), 67.046
- Amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 67.810
- Construction of laws, 67.800
- Creation, 67.055
- Supplemental principles, law and equity, 67.044
- Uniformity, application and construction, 67.800

Liability of partners

- (Generally), 67.105
- Dissociated partners, 67.255, 67.260
- Dissolution, liability to other partners, 67.310
- Foreign partnerships, 67.046
- Partner power, binding partnership after dissolution, 67.305
- Partners actionable conduct, 67.100
- Purported partners, 67.115

Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally

Limited partnerships, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, generally

Loyalty

- Duty, partnership agreement, 67.042
- Partners, duty, 67.155

Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic

Mining, see MINES AND MINERALS

Names

- Conversions, 67.346, 67.348
- Dissociated partner, continued use, partnership name, 67.265
- Foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.730
- Limited liability or foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.030
- Limited partnerships, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
- Mergers, 67.364, 67.365

Nature of partnership, 67.050 et seq.

Not partner agent, 67.090

Notices

- (Generally), 67.040
- Depositions, ORCP 39C

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP, generally

Penalties, signing false document, 67.990

Personal property, see Property, this topic

Powers of partnership

- Carrying on business and affairs, 67.070
- General powers, 67.070

Presumptions

- Partnership property, 67.065
- Profit share, receiving, partner status, 67.055
- Property as partnership property, 67.065

Profits, factor indicating partnerships, 67.055

PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Property

- Acquisition, 67.060
- Co-ownership, partners, 67.190
- Distributions in kind, 67.145
- Partnership property, 67.065
- Tax, personal property, 308.120, 308.215, 308.290
- Transfer, partnership property, 67.095
- Transferable interest, partners and partnerships, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205
- Winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315

Purported partners, liability of, 67.115

Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally

Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES

Records, right of access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042

Relations of partners

- (Generally), 67.140 et seq.
- Accounts, 67.140
- Actions, 67.160
- Conduct of partners, standards, 67.155
- Continuation beyond term or undertakings, 67.165
- Dissociation, see **DISSOCIATION**, this topic
- Distributions in kind, 67.145
- Information rights, 67.150
- Loyalty, duty, 67.155

Secretary of State, powers, generally, 67.033

Severability of provisions, 67.805

Signing false document, 67.990

Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D

Surveying, practice of land surveying, 672.060

Tax consultant/preparer partnerships, licensure, 673.615, 673.625, 673.630, 673.640, 673.643, 673.685

Tax matters, partner, representation, 305.242

Taxes, income, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Term, continuation beyond, 67.165

Termination, see Winding up business, this topic

Third parties

- Dissolution, rights accruing, 67.295
- Restricting rights, partnership agreements, 67.042

Title of Act, 67.815

Trademarks and service marks, see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES, generally

Transfer of partnership property, 67.095

Transferable interest, property, partnerships and partners, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205

Trustees, liability, 130.850

Uniform law, purpose, 67.800

Venue, 14.080

Winding up business

- See also **Dissolution**, this topic
- (Generally), 67.290 et seq.
- Binding partnership after dissolution, partner power, 67.305
- Continuation, partnership, after dissolution, 67.295
- Judicial supervision, 67.300
- Partner liability, other partners, 67.310
- Partnership agreements, requirements, varying, 67.042
- Right to wind up, 67.300
- Settlement, accounts and contributions, 67.315

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

PASSENGER RAIL TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 802.100, 802.110

PASSENGERS

Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Motorcycles, see MOTORCYCLES

Personal injury claims, guest passengers, 30.115, 30.130

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION, generally

PASSPORTS

Alcoholic beverages, sale, proof of age, 471.130

Child support arrearages; denial, revocation, etc., 25.625

Garnishment exemption, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Notarial acts, identification, 194.240

PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS

See also INVENTIONS

Bad-faith infringement claims, unlawful trade practice, 646.608, 646A.810

Beef Council, Oregon, 577.355

Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120

Commodity commissions, 576.317

Community college districts, 341.319

Correctional institutions, 421.444

Crop testing, 633.752

Data processing programs and materials, state agencies, 291.042

Education, State Board of, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540

Federal, see UNITED STATES

Housing, governmental entities, 456.128, 456.562

Labor and employment, assembled labor force, taxation, intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030

Legislative Assembly, see LEGISLATURE

Letters patent, annulment, see QUO WARRANTO

School districts, 332.745, 332.750

State lands, see STATE LANDS

Taxation

- Income, allocation, 314.625, 314.645
- Intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.105

PATERNITY

See MINORS

PATHOLOGISTS

Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES

Fish, releasing into state waters, examination by fish pathologist, 508.715

Laboratory director, qualifications, 438.210

Laboratory evaluation, special team for inspection, 438.320

Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, membership, 146.015

Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS, generally

PATHS

Bicycles, see BICYCLES

Sidewalks, see SIDEWALKS, generally

PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES

Delivery model, Oregon Health Authority, 413.260

**PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE
HOMES (Cont.)**

Medical assistance, 414.655, 414.760
Program, generally, 413.259
School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225

**PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION,
OREGON**

(Generally), 442.820
Administrator, appointment, 442.835
Adverse health care incidents, duties, see note after, 31.250
Board of Directors, 442.830, 442.831
Central patient safety organization in Oregon, 442.839
Debt collection, 442.820
Definitions, 442.819
Funds, receipt, 442.825
Oregon Patient Safety Reporting Program (Generally), 442.837
Board of Directors, powers, 442.831
Civil actions, data not admissible, 442.846
Confidentiality, disclosure of information, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
Fees, 442.850, 442.851
Preparation of reports, 442.839
Privileges and immunities, 442.846
Rules, 442.831
Public records law, public meetings law, exemption, 442.820, 442.846
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 442.820
Subcommittees and advisory groups, 442.830

PAWNBROKERS

Address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290
Affidavit of loss, 726.340
Agents, carrier pledged delivery, cessation of liability, 726.320
Bond, 726.070
Cease and desist orders, 726.440
Changing place of business, 726.110
Construction of law, 726.020
Conversion prohibited, 726.270
Conviction of crime, license denial, 726.075, 726.990
County school fund, forfeiting to, 726.420
Criminal penalties, 726.990
Database, tracking pledged articles, 726.450
Definitions, 726.010
Delivery of pledged goods, 726.320, 726.330
Enforcement orders, 726.440
Excessive charges, effect, 726.420
Expiration, loan period, notice, 726.400
Fees and charges (Generally), 726.390
Firearms, 726.395
Licensure, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
Tracking system, 726.450
Firearms
City regulation, purchases, 166.175
Fees, 726.395
Forfeiture of pledge, 726.400, 726.410
Hours, business, 726.270
Insurance coverage of pledges, 726.380
Interest rates, 726.390
Interpleading, pledge claimants, 726.370
Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255
Liability
Alteration of ticket, effect on, 726.350
Delivery of pledged goods, effect, 726.320

PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

Liability (Cont.)
Excessive charges, 726.420
Limiting on ticket, 726.300
Redeeming without ticket, 726.340
Refusal to deliver, multiple claimants, 726.370
Revocation, suspension, surrender of license, effect, 726.180, 726.190
Licenses
(Generally), 726.040 et seq.
Additional license, 726.100
Application for, 726.060
Bond, 726.070
Conviction, effect on issuance, 726.075, 726.990
Corporations, limited liability companies, etc., 726.050
Denial, 726.075, 726.080, 726.155, 726.990
Duration, 726.180
Fees, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
Form, 726.090
Issuance, 726.080
Multiple, per person, 726.100
Necessity, 726.040
Place of business change, new license, 726.110
Posting, 726.090
Reinstatement and reissuance, 726.170
Requirements for issuance, 726.050
Revocation, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180, 726.910
Surrender, 726.060, 726.180, 726.190
Suspension, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180
Transferability, 726.090
Lien on pledge, 726.380
Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340
Mail
Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.400
Redemption by, 726.320
Minors, dealing with, 726.270
Multiple claimants, pledged goods, 726.370
Packaging pledged goods, 726.320
Pawntickets, see Tickets, this topic
Penalties, 726.910, 726.990
Period of loan, 726.400
Pledges
Acceptance, restriction, 726.270
Definitions, 726.010
Firearms, 726.395
Forfeiture, 726.400, 726.410
Insurance coverage, 726.380
Lien on, 726.380
Loss or injury, 726.380
Multiple claimants, 726.370
Register and records, see Register and records, this topic
Renewal of loan, 726.400
Return without payment of loan, 726.420
Unredeemed, 726.400
Precious metal secondhand transactions, pre-emption of local requirements, 646A.067
Proceedings, 726.255
Prohibited transactions, 726.270
Receipts, see Tickets, this topic
Records, see Register and records, this topic
Redemption
Holder entitled to, 726.310
Mail, 726.320
Multiple claimants, 726.370
Period of loan, 726.400
Ticket required, 726.330, 726.340
Unredeemed pledge, 726.400
Register and records
(Generally), 726.280
Forfeited pledges, 726.410
Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255

PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

Register and records (Cont.)

- Keeping and delivery to local police agency, 726.285
- Signing by pledgor, 726.290

Reports, 726.130

Rules

- (Generally), 726.070, 726.260
- Conduct, 726.260
- Fees, licensure, 726.125

Short title, 726.020

Signature, address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290

Theft by receiving, lending on security of property, 164.055

Tickets

- Alteration, 726.350
- Contents, 726.300
- Delivery, required, 726.300
- Expiration date, loan period, stating, 726.400
- Holder, right to redeem, 726.310
- Liability, limiting, 726.300
- Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340
- Mailing to pawnbroker, redemption, 726.320
- Necessity for redemption, 726.330
- Presenting for redemption, 726.310, 726.330
- Redeeming without, 726.340
- Spurious, procedure, 726.360

Tracking system, pledged articles, 726.450

PAY EQUITY ADJUSTMENT FUND

(Generally), 292.961

PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS

(Generally), 725A.010 et seq.

Annual reports by licensees, 725A.030

Application of laws, 725A.012

Audits, 725A.054

Business name and location, 725A.032

Complaints, 725A.080

Contracts, terms, prohibitions, 725A.062, 725A.064

Defalcations, reporting, 725A.054

Definitions, 725A.010

Disclosures to consumers, requirements, 725A.056

Domicile of consumer, application of laws, 725A.012

Enforcement

- Cease and desist orders, 725A.082
- Complaints, administrative remedies, 725A.080
- Investigations, 725A.050
- Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990
- Revocation or suspension of license, 725A.034, 725A.040
- Suspension or removal of officer or director, 725A.084

False or misleading information, prohibition, 725A.058

Fees

- Charges to consumers, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064
- Licensure, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
- Loan tracking system, 725A.090

Interest and other charges, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064

Investigations, examinations, 725A.050

Liability limitation, 725A.086

Licenses

- (Generally), 725A.020
- Application
 - (Generally), 725A.022
 - Approval, issuance, 725A.024
 - Disapproval, 725A.024, 725A.026

PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

- Fees, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
- Qualifications, 725A.024
- Reinstatement, 725A.036
- Revocation or suspension, 725A.034, 725A.040
- Surrender, 725A.038, 725A.040

Loan disclosure requirements, 725A.056

Loan tracking system, 725A.090

Name of business, 725A.032

Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990

Prohibited conduct

- (Generally), 725A.060
- Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
- False or misleading information, 725A.058
- Payday loan lenders, specifically, 725A.064
- Title loan lenders, specifically, 725A.062

Receipts, 725A.056

Recordkeeping requirements, 725A.052

Renewal of loan, 725A.062, 725A.064

Repayment of loan, procedures, duties, 725A.056

Reports

- Annual reports, 725A.030
- Defalcations, 725A.054

Rules, 725A.022, 725A.024, 725A.028, 725A.030, 725A.090, 725A.092

Tracking system, loans, 725A.090

PAYMENT CARDS

See **CREDIT CARDS AND DEBIT CARDS**, generally

PAYMENTS

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Life insurance

- Liability discharge, 743.041
- Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327

Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Minors, payments to, see **MINORS**

Negotiable instruments, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Probate code, claims against estate, see **PROBATE**

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Receipts, see **RECEIPTS**, generally

Rent, see **RENT**

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**

Sales, see **SALES**

State, see **STATE FINANCE**

State lands, purchase, see **STATE LANDS**

Structured settlements, transfer of payment rights, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**

Tender, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PAYROLLS

See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

PCB REGULATION

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

PEACE CORPS

Public employees, leaves of absence, 236.040, 241.405

PEACE CORPS (Cont.)

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

PEACE OFFICERS

See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS; SHERIFFS; STATE POLICE**

Abandoned or unclaimed property

Disposition, generally, 98.245

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.

Academy, state reimbursement, local law enforcement units, 181A.610

Age, 181A.395

Aggravated murder of officer, 163.095, 163.098

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315

Animals

Animal abuse reports, 609.420, 686.460

Disease control, assistance, 596.060

Entry of premises or vehicle, offenses against animals, 167.345, 609.420

Fighting birds, constructive possession, 167.437

Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345

Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520

Law enforcement animals, see **ANIMALS**

Appearances, failure, dismissal, appeal, violations, 138.057

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**, generally

Arson reports, investigations, 476.210, 476.260

Assaulting, 163.208

Assistance

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Injury or death, crime victims' compensation, 147.005

Refusing, 162.245

Attorney General investigations, 180.090

Attorney-client communications, interception, 165.540

Attorneys, investigations, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040

Audio recordings of officers, see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic

Birds, fighting, constructive possession, 167.437

Boats and boating

Hazardous conditions, remedying, authority, 830.380

Regulation, enforcement, 830.035

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

California, see **Foreign states**, this topic

Cameras and recordings

(Generally), 133.741

Evidence, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540

Extension of trial, grounds, 136.295

Public records disclosure exemption, 192.501

Vehicle-mounted cameras, 165.540

Capitol area police officers, 276.021, 276.023

Cedar purchase records, making available, 165.109

Center for Policing Excellence, Oregon, 181A.660

Certification

(Generally), 181A.410, 181A.420, 181A.490

Exemptions, 181A.420

Lapse, 181A.490, 181A.500

Minimum requirements, compliance, effect under other minimum standards, 181A.430

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Certification (Cont.)

Reapplication after revocation, lapse, 181A.500, 181A.650

Reimbursement, local governments, training program expenses, 181A.610

Required, 181A.490

Retired officers, fee, 181A.500

Revocation, denial, suspension, 181A.410, 181A.490, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650

Training programs, instructors, 181A.590

Certified reserve officers, see **Reserve officers**, this topic

Child protective services, joint investigations, protocols, 409.185

Child Support, Division of

Cooperation, 180.230

Investigators, 180.350

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.240

Citations, see **CITATIONS**, generally

Cities under 1893 Act, 221.919

Commercial fishing law enforcement, 506.521, 506.526, 506.550, 506.690, 506.695

Community caretaking functions, 133.033

Community college properties, traffic violations, 341.300

Compromise, offenses committed by or upon, 135.703

Computers and information systems, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Confidential information, see **Privileged and confidential information**, this topic

Conspiracy, abandonment, informing, 161.465

Cooperative planning, state and local government agencies, 190.210, 190.220

Corrections officers, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Counseling, peer support, confidentiality, 181A.835

County concern ordinances, enforcement, 203.065

County public safety fiscal emergencies, see **note after**, 203.105

Crime statistics, reporting, 181A.225

Criminal impersonation, 162.365, 162.367

Custodial interviews, 133.400

Custody and detention, see **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally

Custody of child, recovering, order to assist, 107.732

Deadly physical force, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**

Death notifications, making, 146.100

Definitions

(Generally), 161.015

Community caretaking functions, 133.033

Forensic imaging, 133.539

Law enforcement uniform, 162.367

Police officer, 181A.355, 238.005, 243.005

Profiling, 131.915

Tribal police officer, 181A.680

Detoxification facility, taking persons to, 430.399, 430.401

Discipline

(Generally), 236.360

Application of laws, 236.370

Definitions, 236.350

Investigations, information disclosure, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501

Diseases

Exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Reportable, information acquired during investigation, 433.009

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

District ordinance enforcement, 198.600
Dogs, see **Animals**, this topic
Domestic violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
Driver license photographs, duplicate images, availability, 807.115
Drug influenced persons, transporting home or to facility, 430.399, 430.401
Eavesdropping, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally
Elections, registration, address disclosure, request, 247.967
Electro-Muscular Disruption Technology devices, recordings, 165.540
Eluding police officer, 811.540
Emergencies
County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
Domestic abuse protective orders, 133.035
Exclusion from public property, removing persons, 131.725
Hostages, telephone lines, cutting, rerouting or diverting, 165.549
Telephone calls, misconduct, 166.095
Employment places, health, safety inspection warrants, 654.216
Entrapment, 161.275
Escape, prevention, see **ESCAPE**
Exclusion from public property, emergencies, removing persons, 131.725
Explosives
Certificate of possession holder records, making available, 480.235
Possession, exemption, 480.205
Fairs and exhibitions, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205
False information to police officer, giving, 162.385, 807.620
False reports to, fires, emergencies, etc. initiating, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
False representations, foreign restraining orders, location of person in state, 133.318
Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas, 215.283
Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use, 807.725
Fingerprinting, arrests, 181A.160
Fire bomb prohibition, exception, 480.070
Fire duties, recklessly causing serious injury, arson, 164.325
Fire wardens, 477.365
Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Fireworks, enforcement of law, 480.120
First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Force, use, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**
Foreign states
Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408
Mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
State Police, 181A.055
Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices, 133.539
Game laws, power to enforce, 496.605
Grand juries, testimony, official reports, 132.320
Harassment (propelling bodily fluids at), 166.070

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Health, safety inspections, employment places, 654.216
Higher education campuses, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Hostages, telephone company security employees; cutting, rerouting or diverting lines, 165.549
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345
Hypnotism, explaining to intended subject, 136.685
Idaho, see **Foreign states**, this topic
Identification, false law enforcement, 162.367, 162.369
Immigration laws, enforcement, 181A.820
Immunity, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
Impersonation, criminal, 162.365, 162.367
Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**
Infractions enforcement, see **VIOLATIONS**, generally
Injuries to persons in custody, medical expenses, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
Insurance, life, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540
Interfering with peace officer or parole and probation officer, 162.247
Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
Interviews, custodial, recording, 133.400
Intoxicated persons, transporting home or to facility, 430.399, 430.401
Investigations, criminal, communication with person represented by counsel, 131.040
Judicial marshals, 1.177, 181A.540
Justices of the peace, see **JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**, generally
Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Kilcullen, Chris, memorial highway, 366.919
Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE**, generally
Law Enforcement Data System, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM**, generally
Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264
Law Enforcement Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267
Liability, immunity, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
License plates, fallen public safety officers, 805.205
Liquor control, 471.605, 471.610, 471.660
Livestock regulation
Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440
Marshals, see **MARSHALS**, generally
Mass transit districts, 267.150
Mechanical amusement device tax, 320.120, 320.130
Medals
Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264
Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267
Medical examiners
Deputy, appointment as, 146.085
Training programs, 146.055, 146.095
Medical expenses, persons in custody, payment, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations, 133.621

Memorials
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.675

Mental illness, persons with, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS,** generally

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Murder of officer, aggravated, 163.095, 163.098

Nevada, see **Foreign states,** this topic

Orders, lawful
Refusing to obey, interfering with peace officer, 162.247
Vicinity of fire, disobedience, 162.255

Oregon Health and Science University, 353.125

Other states, see **Foreign states,** this topic

Painter, Ralph, memorial highway, 366.918

Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**

Peer support, counseling, confidentiality, 181A.835

Personnel records, 652.750

Police Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375

Political views, information collection prohibited, 181A.250

Pollution control and enforcement
Cease and desist orders, 468.115
Motor vehicles, 468A.410, 468A.455

Polygraph examiners, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS,** generally

Ports, 777.190, 778.260

Prevention, crimes, theft, slaughter of livestock, etc., 142.070

Privileged and confidential information
Cameras and recordings of officers, 133.741, 165.540, 192.501
Financial records, 192.603
Intercepted communications, 41.910, 165.540
Peer support counseling, 181A.835
Personal information, generally, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.501, 192.502
Personnel investigations, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501
Political and religious views etc.; information collection prohibited, 181A.250
Profiling complaints, 131.925
Public records disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
Undercover assignments, 181A.825, 807.725

Profiling, prohibition, complaints, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925

Protection of property, enforcing laws, duty, 142.070

Public health
Local public health administrators, powers, 431.440
Measures, enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443

Public or medical assistance recipient records, access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Public safety coordinating council, local, membership, 423.560

Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND,** generally

Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON,** generally

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF,** generally

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Quarantine enforcement, communicable disease, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156

Railroad police, see **RAILROADS**

Recordings of officers performing duties, see **Cameras and recordings,** this topic

Refusing to assist, 162.245

Reimbursement for training, rules, 181A.610

Religious views, information collection prohibited, 181A.250

Removal, commercial fish law, failure to give notice, 506.526

Reports
Accidents, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Crime statistics, 181A.225
Disposition reports, arrests, 181A.160, 181A.175
Domestic disturbances, 181A.225
Grand jury testimony, 132.320
Interference with making a report, 165.572
Missing persons, 146.177, 146.181
Out-of-state officers, 133.405, 190.474
Tribal governments, 181A.692

Reserve officers
Age requirement, 181A.395
Aggravated murder of officer, 163.098
Compliance, minimum standards or training, 181A.430
Defined, 133.005, 181A.355
Employment extension, 181A.490
Examinations, 181A.590
Findings and orders, aggrieved officers, appeals, 181A.650
Investigations, records disclosures, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501
Lapsed employment, 181A.500
Law Enforcement Data System employment, retaining certification, 181A.580
Peace officer, defined, generally, 161.015
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.501, 192.502
Revoking, denying, or suspending certification, 181A.630, 181A.640
Training, 181A.410, 181A.425, 181A.440, 181A.460, 181A.470

Residence address, removal from motor vehicle records, 802.250

Retirement, police officers
Non-PERS systems
(Generally), 237.620
Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637
PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Rules
Deadly physical force plans, 181A.790, 181A.805, 181A.815
Law Enforcement Data System, access and dissemination of information, 181A.280
Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, Governor's Commission on, 176.262
Training, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**
Tribal police officers, 181A.690
Universities, 353.125

Safety
Endangered, deadly physical force, use, 161.239
Health inspections, employment places, 654.216

Sailor and stowaway law, enforcement officer, 783.570

Sale, weapons, donated or forfeited, proceeds disposition, 166.279, 166.282

Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**, generally
Seismic safety and rehabilitation, buildings
Bonds, see **BONDS**
Grant program, 401.910
Rehabilitation plans, see note after, 455.400
Self-defense, 161.235, 161.239
Senior abuse
Preventing abuse and advising of shelter or other services, 133.055
Restraining order violations, arrests, 133.381
Sex offenders, duties, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Sex offense proceedings, presence of woman officer, 136.345, 136.347
Sexual misconduct, custodial, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**, generally
Sobering facility, taking persons to, 430.399, 430.401
Special agents, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**, generally
Special laws, regulating jurisdiction and duties, CONST. IV §23
Stalking
Issuing protective orders, 163.735
Protected conduct, 163.755
Standards, minimum, applicability, 181A.420
State buildings, 276.021
State Police, see **STATE POLICE**, generally
Statistics, crime, reporting, 181A.225
Stolen property
Apprehension, etc. of persons, powers and duties, 142.070
Custody, holding subject to order, 142.010
Strikes, prohibited, 243.736
Subpoenas
Search and rescue, 404.135
Witness, as, 44.552, 44.560, 136.595, ORCP 55D
Tasers, audio or video recordings, 165.540
Taxation, Department of Revenue, law enforcement agency assistance, request, 305.225
Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.375
Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095
Training
Abuse investigations, 181A.470
Deadly physical force, 181A.410, 181A.780
Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 181A.470
Hate crime investigations, 181A.470
Human trafficking, 181A.480
Instructors, 181A.590
Mental illness recognition, 181A.440
Minimum, rules, 181A.410, 181A.600
Missing persons, 181A.320, 181A.460
Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660
Portland Community College facility, 215.312
Programs
Accreditation, 181A.405, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600
Death investigations, 146.055, 146.095
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Oregon Police Corps training program, defined, 181A.600
Reimbursement of costs, subsequent employment, 181A.620
Shooting ranges, noise exemption, 467.131, 467.138
State policy, 181A.365
Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use, 837.345

PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Training (Cont.)
Vehicle pursuit, 181A.440
Tribal governments, see **INDIANS**
Truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335
Unclaimed property, see **Abandoned or unclaimed property**, this topic
Undercover assignments, information, confidentiality, 181A.825, 807.725
Uniform, use for criminal impersonation, 162.367
Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Unmanned aircraft system use, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
Vehicles
Pursuit training, 181A.440
Undercover, registration, 805.060
Video cameras, obtaining communications, 165.540
Victim notification, constitutional rights, 147.417
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Video recordings of officers, see **Cameras and recordings**, this topic
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, training and responsibilities under, 181A.470, 426.228
Violations, trials, authority, officer issuing citation, 153.083
Washington, see **Foreign states**, this topic
Water supply special police, cities, 448.315
Weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Wildlife laws, power to enforce, 496.605
Wiretapping, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVES-DROPPING**, generally
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027
Youth correction officers, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

PECUNIARY INTERESTS

See **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

PEDDLERS

Home solicitation, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS; SALES**
Military property, prohibiting, 399.115
Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

PEDESTRIAN MALLS

Abandonment, proceedings, 376.760, 376.780
Assessments
Damages, payment, 376.735, 376.790 et seq.
Disposition, 376.800
Law applicable, 376.825
Method, 376.790, 376.795
Objections, effect, 376.760
Resolution, notice, 376.380, 376.735
Bonds, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800
Boundaries, establishing, 376.765, 376.780
Cities
Bonds, 376.800
Boundaries, changing, 376.765
Consolidation of proceeding, 376.825
Damages, allowing, 376.770
Defined, 376.705
Improvements, 376.825
Jurisdiction, 376.820
Leasing by, 376.720
Ordinance establishing, 376.810, 376.815

PEDESTRIAN MALLS (Cont.)

- Cities (Cont.)**
 - Powers, 376.720
 - Resolutions, see **Resolution**, this topic
- Commercial uses, leasing**, 376.720
- Condemnation**, 376.785
- Construction of statutes**, 376.715, 376.755
- Damages**
 - Allowing, 376.770, 376.785
 - City funds, payment, 376.805
 - Claims, contents, 376.725, 376.755
 - Conditions precedent, 376.770, 376.815
 - Filing claims, 376.725, 376.755
 - Judicial determination, 376.785
 - Notices, 376.725
 - Payment, source, 376.735, 376.790, 376.795, 376.800, 376.805
 - Resolution authorizing, 376.735
 - Right to, not created, 376.755
- Definitions**, 376.705
- Description, property included**, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
- Effect of objections**, 376.760
- Financing**
 - Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
 - Bonds, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800
 - City funds, use, 376.805, 376.825
 - Fund, special, 376.800
 - Objections, assessed landowners, 376.760
 - Proceeds, disposition, 376.800
 - Statement in petition or resolution, sources, 376.725, 376.740
- Fund**, 376.800
- Hearing**, 376.725, 376.765, 376.775
- Judicial determination, unsettled damage claims**, 376.785
- Jurisdiction**, 376.820
- Legislative intent**, 376.710, 376.715
- Modification**, 376.820
- Notices**, 376.745, 376.750, 376.765
- Objections to mall**, 376.755, 376.760, 376.765, 376.775
- Ordinance establishing**, 376.810, 376.815
- Referendum, ordinance establishing**, 376.815
- Resolution**
 - Establishing, 376.780
 - Intent to establish
 - Contents, 376.725
 - Damages, paying, 376.725, 376.735
 - Description, property included, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
 - Improvements, 376.740, 376.825
 - Limitations, time, 376.760
 - Mailing, 376.745, 376.765
 - Posting, 376.745
 - Publication, 376.745, 376.765
- Rules**, 376.810, 376.820
- Service concessions, leasing**, 376.720
- Short title**, 376.710
- Streets, closing**
 - Payment, damages, prior to closing, 376.770, 376.785
 - Vacation, 376.820
- Termination**, 376.760, 376.780, 376.820
- Validity of proceedings**, 376.715
- Waiver, objections**, 376.775

PEDESTRIANS

- Connect Oregon Fund**, see **CONNECT OREGON FUND**, generally
- Hazards, highway construction, removal**, 374.307, 374.320

PEDESTRIANS (Cont.)

- Interstate bridges, plans including**, 381.265
- Motor Vehicle Code**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Pedestrian malls**, see **PEDESTRIAN MALLS**, generally
- Recreation trails system**, see **TRAILS**
- Schools**
 - Barriers, reducing, 195.115
 - Pedestrian facilities off district property, expenditures, 332.405
 - Safe routes to schools, 184.740, 184.741, 195.115, 332.176
- Urban Trail Fund**, 367.017

PELVIC EXAMINATIONS

- Anesthetized or unconscious woman, prohibition**, 676.360
- Health insurance reimbursement**, 743A.104

PEN REGISTERS

- See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- See **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**, generally

PENALTIES

- See **FINES AND PENALTIES**, generally

PENDENCY

- See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

PENDLETON, CITY OF

- Transfer of state property to**, see note after, 270.190

PENITENTIARY, OREGON STATE

- (Generally), 421.605

PENSIONS

- See **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**, generally

PEOPLE

- Equal rights**, CONST. I §1
- Power, inherent**, CONST. I §1
- Worship, freedom**, CONST. I §2

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS

- See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Accounting system**, 261.470
- Acquisition, distribution facilities of private utility**, 261.327
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Appeals, 261.615
 - Testing validity, see **Validation proceedings**, this topic
 - Water right appropriations, 261.330
- Annexation**
 - Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405
 - Election, see **Formation**, this topic
 - Limitation of actions, 12.270
 - Petitions
 - Municipal, 261.010
 - Voters, 261.010
 - Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

- Appeals, proceedings**, 261.615
- Areas includable**, 261.110
- Attachments, poles or other facilities, licensees**, 757.276
- Audits**, 261.470
- Bonds**
 - (Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12
 - Contents and form, 261.365, 261.380
 - Engineers report, revenue bonds, formation petition, special levy proposal, 261.113
 - Facilities, 261.245, 261.255
 - General obligation, 261.360, 261.375
 - Refunding, 261.380
 - Requirements and conditions, 261.365, 261.380
 - Revenue, 261.255, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375
 - Sale, 261.355, 261.371
- Boundaries**
 - (Generally), 12.270, 261.110
 - Change, proclamation, 261.200
 - Determination, hearing, 261.161
 - Property improperly included, revision and tax refunds, 261.200
- Budgeting**
 - Excess expenditures, 294.338
 - Local Budget Law, exception, nontax-supported districts, 294.316
- Census, U.S. decennial, election of directors, division into subdivisions**, 261.405
- Cities**
 - Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic
 - Charter, effect on, 261.035
 - Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035
- Collective bargaining**, 261.345
- Condemnation**
 - (Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12
 - Common facilities, 261.241
 - Thermal power facilities, 261.250
- Consolidation**, see **Merger and consolidation**, this topic
- Construction of laws**, 261.900
- Contracts**
 - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
 - (Generally), 261.335, 261.345, 261.348, CONST. XI §12
 - Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.035, 262.045
 - Financial products contracts, 261.348
 - Noninvestor-owned electric utilities, financial obligations, elector approval, 261.253
 - Restrictions, 261.253, 261.348
 - Service contracts, 261.348
 - Unused facilities of district, 261.350
- Corporation, as**, 261.215
- Creation**, see **Formation**, this topic
- Criminal mischief, damaging property**, 164.365
- Definitions**, 261.010, 261.235
- Direct access regulation**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Directors**
 - Accounting system, adoption, 261.470
 - Bond, security, 198.220
 - Contracts, 261.335, 261.345, 261.350
 - Definition, 261.010
 - Dissolution, 261.710, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725, 261.730
 - Duties and powers, 261.405, 261.460
 - Election, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
 - Facilities outside district, 261.315
 - Labor, 261.345
 - Legislative body, as, 261.460
 - Majority rule, 261.430, 261.460

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

- Directors (Cont.)**
 - Manager, 261.445
 - Meetings, 261.430
 - Nomination, 261.410
 - Officers, 261.425
 - Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460
 - Qualifications, 261.190, 261.405, 261.415
 - Rates, 261.465
 - Recall, 198.430, 261.065
 - Reports, filing, 261.470
 - Revenue bonds, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375, 261.380
 - Supplies, materials, 261.335
 - Taxation, 261.050, 261.385
 - Term, 261.190, 261.415, 261.420
 - Utilities, supervision and regulation, 261.465
 - Vacancies, causes, filling, 198.320, 261.415
 - Validation proceedings, 261.605, 261.615, 261.635
- Dissolution**
 - (Generally), 261.705
 - Books and records, disposition, 261.730
 - Election, 261.705, 261.710
 - Inventory of assets and liabilities, 261.720
 - Petition, 261.710
 - Proceeds of sale, disposition, 261.725
 - Sale of property, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725
 - Trustees, directors as, 261.715
- Distribution facilities of private utility, acquisition**, 261.327
- Drainage districts qualifying as**, 261.310
- Duties and powers**
 - (Generally), 261.105, 261.215, 261.305, CONST. XI §12
 - Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
 - Debt, generally, 261.305
 - Facilities
 - (Generally), 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
 - Incurring debt for, 261.305
 - Outside district, 261.315
 - Flood and watershed agreements, 190.150
 - Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350
 - Renewable energy certificates, 261.305
 - Water rights, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150, CONST. XI §12
- Elections**
 - See also **Formation**, this topic
 - (Generally), CONST. XI §12
 - Bonds, 261.355, 261.360, 261.375, 261.380
 - Calling, 261.161, 261.171
 - Conduct, 261.060
 - Contracts, financial obligations, approval, 261.253
 - Dates, 261.171
 - Directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
 - Dissolution, 261.705, 261.710
 - Division into subdivisions, 261.405
 - Expenses, 261.210
 - Facilities outside district, acquisition, 261.315
 - Initiative and referendum, law applicable, 261.065
 - Irrigation, drainage or other district, election to qualify as people's utility district, 261.310
 - Joint operating agencies, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - Notice, 261.171
 - Recall
 - Law applicable, 261.065
 - Officers, 198.425, 198.430
 - Special elections, calling and date, 261.055
 - Special levy, 261.113, 261.200
 - Vote required, 261.105
- Electric cooperatives**
 - Authority to control, limitations, 261.030
 - Defined, 261.010, 261.235

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Electric cooperatives (Cont.)
Membership in cooperative, 261.241
Power facility ownership, operation, 261.235 et seq.

Eminent domain, see **Condemnation**, this topic

Employees, see **Officers and employees**, this topic

Excess facilities, rental or lease, 261.350

Existence, date of, 261.215

Facilities
(Generally), 261.235, 261.240, 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
Joint ownership and operation
(Generally), 261.245
Electric cooperatives and limited liability companies, 261.241
Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
Liability, 261.250
Outside district, acquisition, 261.315

Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

Formation
See also **Elections**, this topic
(Generally), 261.105, CONST. XI §12
City and separate areas, inclusion, exclusion, 261.110
Hearing, 261.151, 261.161
Limitation of actions, 12.270
Mandamus, calling election or holding hearing, 261.220
Petitions
Bond, cash deposit or security deposit, chief petitioners, 261.210
Boundary description deficiencies, 261.161
Certification, county clerk, 261.131
Chief petitioners, designation, 261.115
Contents, 261.110, 261.115
Definitions, 261.010
Signatures, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
Special levy proposal, engineers report costs, etc., requirement, 261.113
Withdrawal of name from, 261.118
Proclamation, 261.200
Resolutions of governing bodies, content, 261.141

Forms (statutory)
Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
Proclamation, 261.200

Funds, custody, 261.425

Hearings, boundary revisions, 261.200

Hydroelectric power, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Initiative and referendum, laws applicable, 261.065

Irrigation districts qualifying as, 261.310

Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**

Labor, employment, wages and working conditions, 261.345

Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350

Liability, common facilities, 261.250

Limited liability company, membership, 261.241

Manager, 261.445

Mandamus, 261.220

Merger and consolidation
Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405
Election, see **Formation**, this topic
Limitation of actions, 12.270
Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

New, certain information, providing, state agencies and private utilities, 261.225

Officers and employees
Bonding, 198.220

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Officers and employees (Cont.)
Collective bargaining, 261.345
Compensation, 261.345
Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors, 262.055
Manager, 261.445
Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
Selection of officers, 261.425
Taxation, district property, responsibility, 261.050
Treasurer, custody of funds, 261.425

Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

Petitions
Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic
Boundary changes, 261.200
Directors, nomination, 261.410
Dissolution, 261.710
Formation, see **Formation**, this topic

Poles, attachments, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Policy, water and energy resources development, 261.007

Power projects, water rights appropriation
See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
(Generally), 261.325, 261.330, CONST. XI §12
Preference, 543.260, 543.270

Private facility distribution facilities, acquisition, 261.327

Private utilities, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Proceedings, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic

Proclamation, formation or boundary change, 261.200

Public bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Rates, 261.465

Recall, officials, law applicable, 261.065

Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Referendum
Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
Laws applicable, 261.065

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Removal of territory, not served by district, resolution, 261.147

Renewable energy
Facilities or certificates, 261.305, 261.335, 261.348, 261.355
Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Reports, annual, 261.470

Rules, 261.430

State agencies, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

Statutes
Absence of specific provision, procedure, 261.045
Additional, election provisions as, 261.025
Charters, cities, effect on, 261.035
Citation, 261.005
Cumulative, election provisions as, 261.025
Facilities, policy, construction, 261.240
Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035

Supplies, materials, purchasing, sale, 261.335

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Unemployment compensation, 261.305, 657.020, 657.509

Validation proceedings
Appeal, 261.615, 261.620, 261.630
Commencement
Directors, 261.605
Voters, 261.630
Costs, 261.625
Determination, 261.610, 261.620, 261.630

PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Validation proceedings (Cont.)

- Directors, board of
- Commencement by, 261.605
- Summons, service on, 261.630
- Exclusive, 261.635
- Matters subject to, 261.605
- Notice, 261.610
- Procedure, 261.610, 261.630
- Sanitary authorities, application to, 450.980

Water

- Acquiring, developing, or providing, CONST. XI §12
- Rights, appropriation, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150

Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150

PEPPER MACE

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

See JURIES AND JURORS

PERFECTING INTEREST

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

PERFORMANCE

- Leases, see LEASES
- Public officers and employees, mandamus, 34.110
- Sales, see SALES
- Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, generally

PERFORMANCE EXCELLENCE, COMMITTEE ON

See STATE AGENCIES

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Sale

- Consigned or bailed property, unclaimed, 98.230
- Rejected goods, 72.6030, 72.6040
- Stay of appealed judgments, 19.340
- Stolen property seized, 133.485

Seizure

- Disposition, 133.623
- Stolen property seized, sale, 133.485

PERJURY

See also FALSE SWEARING
(Generally), 162.065

Abuse prevention, declarations, 107.705 et seq.,
124.005, 124.010, 124.030

Accusatory instruments, 135.737

Adoption petitions, declarations, 109.315

Child custody proceedings, declarations, 107.095,
109.767

Compelled testimony or evidence production,
136.619

Corporation filings, verification, false, 56.035

Corroboration, falsity, 162.115

Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility,
146.165

Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally,
ORCP 1E

Defenses

- (Generally), 162.095
- Retraction, 162.105

Definitions, 162.055

Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES

PERJURY (Cont.)

Guardian's report, protective proceedings,
125.325

Hydroelectric power project hearings, 543.990

Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings,
1.450

Labor, unfair practice proceedings, immunity
inapplicable, 663.280

Legislative witnesses, 171.525

Liquor control enforcement, 471.770

Militia members, 399.510

Official proceeding, defined, 162.105

Presumption, speaking truth, 44.370

Probate proceedings, declarations, 116.083,
116.253

Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.549,
756.552

Tax matters

- (Generally), 305.160, 305.990, 308.990, 311.990
- Equalized assessment roll summaries, false or
fraudulent, 309.360, 309.990

Utilities, property tax, 308.990

Victims of crime, award proceedings, use of
record, 147.115

PERMANENT DISABILITY

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COM-
PENSATION

PERMISSION

See CONSENT, generally

PERMITS

See LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally

PERPETUATION OF EVIDENCE

- Action, before, ORCP 37A
- Appeal, pending, ORCP 37B

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS

PERSIAN GULF WAR

Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.924

PERSISTENT POLLUTANT CONTROL ACCOUNT

(Generally), 468B.143, 468B.144

PERSONAL INCOME TAXES

See INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY), generally;
INCOME TAX (STATE), generally

PERSONAL INJURIES

See also NEGLIGENCE; TORTS

Advance damage payments, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555,
31.560

Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS

Breast implants, see BREAST IMPLANTS, gener-
ally

Comparative negligence standard, 31.600

Construction agreements, certain provisions
void, 30.140, 30.145

Crimes and offenses

- Accusatory instruments, erroneous allegation,
135.725

PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Assault, see **ASSAULT**, generally
 - Avoidance of threat, justifiable conduct, 161.200
 - Burglary, causing or attempting, 164.225
 - Coercion, instilling fear of injury, 163.275
 - Compensation of victims, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally
 - Danger, present, exclusion from public property, proclamation of Governor, 131.715
 - False report, serious physical injury, harassment, 166.065
 - Investigations, injuries from weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
 - Justifiable conduct
 - Public injury, avoidance, 161.200
 - Threat, avoidance, 161.200
 - Kidnapping, 163.235
 - Menacing, fear of imminent serious, 163.190
 - Multiple victims, multiple offenses, 131.505
 - Physical injury, defined, 161.015
 - Recklessly endangering another person, 163.195
 - Robbery, third degree, 164.415
 - Serious physical injury
 - Defined, 161.015
 - Passenger carriers, preventing, use of force, 161.205
 - Self-injury, other person, preventing, use of force, 161.205
 - Theft by extortion, instilling fear of injury, 164.035, 164.075
 - Threat, avoidance, justifiable conduct, 161.200
 - Trial commencement, extension, inability to testify, victims and witnesses, 136.295
- Damages**
 - Advance payment, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560
 - Collateral benefits, effect, 31.580
 - Comparative negligence
 - Effect, 31.600
 - Employer liability, 654.336
 - Jury question, 31.605
 - Death of injured person, wrongdoer, 30.080
 - Employee settlement, compromise, release, statement, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
 - Execution exemption, 18.345
 - Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
 - Public bodies, tort liability, 30.271, 30.272
- Death**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally
- Decedents estates**, 114.405
- Defense, felonious conduct**, 31.180
- Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability**, 30.802
- Employment**
 - Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
 - Health and safety; liability law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
 - School employees, reports, 339.309
 - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally
- Executors, administrators, liability**, 114.405
- Food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963
- Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability**, 527.780, 527.785
- Guest passenger claims**, 30.115, 30.130
- Health information, access, civil action**, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55H
- Insurance proceeds available to injured**, 18.352
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution**, 31.800
- Liens for medical services**, 87.555 et seq.

PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)

- Limitations of actions**, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Medical assistance recipient claims, liens**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Medical examinations**, see **Physical and mental examinations**, this topic
- Medical malpractice**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Minors**
 - Actions and suits, 31.700
 - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally
 - Parents, actions, 30.010
- Motor vehicles, persons renting, loaning, donating or otherwise providing, liability**, 30.135
- Notice, ski area operators, injuries to skiers**, 30.980
- Passengers, guests, claims**, 30.115, 30.130
- Personal representatives, prosecution, claims**, 114.305
- Physical and mental examinations**
 - (Generally), ORCP 44
 - Failure to comply, ORCP 44D
 - Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55H
 - Order for, ORCP 44A
 - Reports of examining physician, ORCP 44B
 - Reports, copies, ORCP 44C
- Product liability**, see **PRODUCT LIABILITY**, generally
- Public assistance recipient claims, liens**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public bodies, actions against**, see **TORTS**
- Public uses of land, liability immunity**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Remedies, CONST. I §10**
- School employees, reports**, 339.309
- Serious physical injury**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Skiers, notice to ski area operators**, 30.980
- Solicitations**, see **ATTORNEYS**
- Spouses, by, liabilities**, 108.030
- State institutions, claims**, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240
- Survival of causes, continuing proceedings**, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305
- Theft by extortion**, see **THEFT**
- Venue of action**, 14.080
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally
- Wrongful death**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION

See **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

See **JURISDICTION**

PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE

See **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Crime victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Death, see **DEATH**
Probate, see **PROBATE**

PERSONAL SERVICES CONTRACTS

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

PERSONNEL DIVISION

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of,
see **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW

See also **CIVIL SERVICE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Absence, leaves, 240.551

Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.165, 240.167, 240.170

Administrative Services, Department of, officers, employees, 184.325, 184.335, 276.021

Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, 185.010

Appeals, 182.030, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570

Appointments

Appointing authority

Defined, 240.015

Delegation of authority, 240.400

Demotions, 240.555, 240.560

Dismissals, 240.555, 240.560

Merit ratings, cooperation, 240.430

Personnel Division administrator, cooperation, 240.145

Personnel officers, cooperation, 240.160

Reductions, 240.555, 240.560

Removals, trial period, 240.410

Representatives, appointing, 240.400

Suspensions, 240.555, 240.560

Trial service period, 240.410

Temporary, 240.395

Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015

Arbitration awards, review, 240.088

Archivist, State, assistants, 357.815

Attorney General employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510

Civil Service Commission, continuance as

Employment Relations Board, 240.060

Civil Service, Department of, renamed, transferred, 240.055

Class defined, 240.015

Classification

(Generally), 240.215

Classified service, see **Classified service,** this topic

Exempt service, see **Exempt service,** this topic

Legislative oversight, 171.575

Management service, see **Management service,** this topic

Modification, 291.258, 291.371

Reclassification

Prohibitions, 240.217

Supervisory and nonsupervisory employee ratios, effect, 291.231

Unclassified service, see **Unclassified service,** this topic

Classified service

(Generally), 240.195

Demotion, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

Dismissal

(Generally), 240.555

Advocating overthrow of government, 182.030

Appeal, 240.560, 240.563

Exempt positions, appointment to, 240.570

Layoffs, 240.430

Lists of eligibles, 240.990

Management service positions, appointment to, 240.570

Merit pay system, 240.235, 240.430

Penalties, 240.990

Persons included, 240.210

Ratings, merit, 240.430

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

Classified service (Cont.)

Reduction, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

Reemployment, 240.560

Removals, trial period, 240.410

Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570

Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

State Police in, credit for prior service, 240.580

Suspension

Employees, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563

System, emergencies, 240.395

Trial period, 240.410

Unclassified positions, appointment to, 240.570

Collective bargaining, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Comparable worth, policy, 240.190

Compensation plan

Changes, legislative review, 291.371

Classified service, 240.235

Exempt service, 240.245

Rules, management service, 240.250

Unclassified service, 240.240

Confidentiality, identity, employee reporting violations, 240.750

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, officers, employees, 731.216

Court employees, exempt, 8.235

Definitions, 240.015

Delegation of authority to operating agencies, post-audit review, 240.311

Demotions, 240.555

Dismissal, 240.316, 240.555, 240.570

Division of the service defined, 240.015

Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt, 190.230

Education, Department of, employees, 326.310

Employment Appeals Board employees, 657.685

Employment Relations Board, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD,** generally

Enforcement of statutes, 240.115

Environmental Quality, Department of, employees, 468.045

Exempt service

(Generally), 240.195, 240.200

Application of statutes, 240.245

Classified employees, service in, 240.570

Compensation plan, 240.245

Court employees, 8.170

Public defense services, office of, 151.221

Exemptions

See also **Exempt service,** this topic

Militia, active duty, 399.075

Secretary of State, office, 177.050

State Treasurer, office, 178.060

Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Forestry Department, State, employees, 526.031

Fraud and bribery, 240.710

Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, employees, 516.130

Governor

Employment Relations Board, 240.065, 240.075, 240.080

Merit system, suspension, emergencies, 240.395

Grievances, procedures, adoption, 240.321

Hearings

(Generally), 240.086

Collective bargaining, 243.676, 243.682, 243.766

Demotion, dismissal, 240.560

Facilities, 240.105

Oaths, 240.080, 240.100

Open to public, 240.080

Reduction, appeal, 240.560

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)
Subpoenas, 240.100
Suspension, appeal, 240.560
Witnesses, 240.080, 240.100

Holidays, 240.551

Hours of work
(Generally), 240.311, 240.321, 240.551
Rules, management service, 240.250

Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.140, 409.150

Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.096, 285A.101

Institutions, state, officers, employees, 179.331, 179.390

Interviews, employer-requested, right of employee to be accompanied, 240.406

Investigations
(Generally), 240.080
Coercion, voting, 663.040
Petitions, representation, 663.025

Investment contractors, public funds, 238.260, 293.741, 294.850

Investment Council employees, services
Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.825, 294.850, 294.855
State investment funds, 293.716, 293.741, 293.746

Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230

Job-sharing positions, classification, 240.215

Judicial Fitness and Disability Commission employees, 1.415

Juvenile compact staff, 417.040

Land Conservation and Development, Department of, officers, employees, 197.090

Leaves of absence, 240.551

Lists
(Generally), 240.145
Removal of names, 240.990

Management Credentials Program, State, 240.435

Management service
(Generally), 240.195, 240.212, 240.240
Classified employees, service in, 240.570
Rules, policies and procedures, adoption, 240.250
Salary plan, 240.240
Statutes, application, 240.240
Transfer, removal, assignment etc. appeal, 240.570
Trial service period, 240.570

Maximum number, persons employed by state, 240.185

Mediation fees, Employment Relations Board, 240.610

Medical Board, Oregon, employees, 677.280

Medical examiners, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085

Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330, 399.075

Number, persons employed by state, maximum, 240.185

Nursing Board, Oregon State, employees, 678.150

Oregon State Bar employees and members, exempt, 9.080

Penalties, 240.990

Personnel Division, Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, see ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

Personnel officers, functions, 240.160

Printer, State, 282.080

Prohibited conduct, 240.710

Promotions, procedures, 240.306

Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.125

Public safety personnel, minimum standards, applicability, 181A.430

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, Director, 181A.385

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

Public Utility Commission employees, 756.032, 756.036

Purpose of statutes, 240.010

Race meet officials, exempt, 462.250

Radiation Control Agency, State, employees, 453.635

Ratings, merit, 240.430

Real Estate Agency officers, employees, 696.395

Reclassification, see Classification, this topic

Recruitment, procedures, 240.306

Regular employee defined, 240.015

Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570

Retirement, Public Employees Retirement System, staff, 238.645

Revenue, Department of, employees, 305.025, 305.075, 308.010

Review, arbitration awards, 240.088

Rules
(Generally), 240.086
Collective bargaining, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Management service, adoption, 240.250
Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

Secretary of State employees, 56.018, 177.050

Selection procedures, 240.306

Semi-independent state agencies, applicability, 182.460

Short title, 240.005

State Lands, Department of, officers, employees, 273.175

State Management Credentials Program, 240.435

State Mortuary and Cemetery Board employees, 692.320

State service defined, 240.015

State Treasurer employees, 178.060

Status, regular, separation, cause required, 240.316

Suspension of system, emergencies, 240.395

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission employees, 342.410

Temporary appointments, 240.395

Tests
Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015
Exception, transferred employees, 236.610
Facilities, 240.105
Veterans' preference, 408.230

Training programs, 240.145, 240.160

Trials
Court administrators, exempt, 8.235
Service, 240.316, 240.410

Unclassified service
(Generally), 240.195, 240.205, 240.240
Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, Administrator, 185.010
Agriculture, State Department of, research analysts, 561.070
Chief medical officers, state hospitals, 426.020
Classified employees, 240.570
Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.150
Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330
Persons and positions included, 240.205
Salary plan, 240.240
State Police, prior service credit, 240.580
Statutes, application, 240.240
Superintendents, state institutions, 179.331
Transportation, Department of Administrators, 184.615
Deputy directors and executive assistants, 184.620
Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

- Unclassified service (Cont.)
 - Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724
- Unlawful acts, 240.710
- Vacant position authority, transfer among and within state agencies, 291.371
- Vacations, 240.551
- Veterans' preference, 408.225 et seq.
- Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220
- Watermasters, applicability of law, 540.020
- Welfare recipients, work and training programs, 411.875
- Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230
- Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724

PEST MANAGEMENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE, INTEGRATED

(Generally), 634.657

PEST MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR, STATE INTEGRATED

(Generally), 634.653

PESTICIDE ANALYTICAL AND RESPONSE CENTER

(Generally), 634.550, 634.555, 634.557

PESTS AND PESTICIDES

- Actions, pesticide use or application, 12.272, 634.172
- Adulterated, 634.036, 634.322, 634.372
- Advisory committees, 634.306
- Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
- Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Applicators
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Licenses and certificates
 - (Generally), 634.112, 634.122, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372
 - Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
 - Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Operators, employees, 634.116
 - Private applicator certificate, 634.142
 - Public applicators, 634.116
 - Private applicators, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372
 - Prohibited acts, 634.372
- Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**
- Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431A.305, 431A.308
- Bedbug infestation reports, 570.880
- Bees, protection, generally, 634.045
- Brands, registration, see **Registration of brands, formulae, devices**, this topic
- Certificates, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
- Citation of statutes, 634.005
- Civil penalties
 - (Generally), 634.900 et seq.
 - Disposition of penalties, 634.925
 - Failure to pay, sanctions, 634.375
 - Reduction of penalties, 634.910
 - Schedule, penalty amounts, 634.915

PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Civil penalties (Cont.)
 - When payable, 634.905
- Claims against operators, etc., prerequisites, 12.272, 634.172
- Classifications, 634.306
- Committees, governing, protected areas, see **Protected areas**, this topic
- Community colleges, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic
- Consultants, 634.006, 634.112, 634.132, 634.306, 634.372
- Criminal offenses, 634.992
- Dealers, 634.006, 634.112, 634.136, 634.372
- Definitions, 634.006, 634.500, 634.650, 634.700
- Devices
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Highly toxic, restricted uses, classifications, lists, 634.306, 634.316
 - Prohibited uses, 634.372
 - Registration, 634.016
 - Seizure, embargo, stop orders, 634.322, 634.372
- Disposition of moneys, 634.326, 634.925
- Education and information
 - (Generally), 634.306
 - Aerial applicators, certification, 634.128
 - Bees and pollinator health, 634.045
 - Disposition of penalties, 634.925
 - Integrated pest management, 634.665
 - Trainees, see **Trainees**, this topic
 - Website, 634.048
- Elections, protected, restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232
- Enforcement, 634.005, 634.322
- Environmental laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**
- Experimental use, registration exemption, 634.022
- False, misleading claims, records, reports, applications, 634.372
- Farming practice, pesticide use as, 30.939
- Fees
 - Disposition, 634.326
 - Licenses, certificates
 - Renewal, 634.112
 - Specific licenses and certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.126, 634.128, 634.132, 634.136, 634.142
 - Protected area creation petitions, 634.212
 - Registration, 634.016, 634.306
- Fertilizers, use in regulated, 633.315, 634.042, 634.306
- Food additives, see **FOOD**
- Forest practices, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Hazardous substance regulation, exemption, 453.015
- Highly toxic
 - Classifications, 634.306
 - Dealer license exemption, 634.136
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Labeling, 634.026
 - Lists, 634.316
 - Registration refusal, 634.016
 - Website, public information, 634.048
- Information programs, see **Education and information**, this topic
- Inspections
 - Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560
 - Records, 634.146, 634.322
- Integrated pest management
 - Schools and community colleges
 - Adoption of plan, implementation, 634.705, 634.710

PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Integrated pest management** (Cont.)
 - Schools and community colleges (Cont.)
 - Coordinators, 634.720
 - Definitions, 634.700
 - Pest emergency, 634.730
 - Pesticide application
 - (Generally), 634.725
 - Licensure, application of laws, 634.116
 - List of low-impact pesticides, 634.705
 - Notice, warnings, 634.740
 - Pest emergency, 634.730
 - Records, 634.750
 - Reentry into sprayed area, 634.730
 - Research or instruction, community colleges, 634.728
 - State agencies and universities
 - Coordination
 - Agency or university coordinators, 634.665
 - Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
 - State Integrated Pest Management Coordinator, 634.653
 - Definitions, 634.650
 - Implementation, 634.660
 - Personnel training, providing, 634.665
 - Policy, 634.655
 - Program review, 634.657
- Investigations**, see **Reports, investigations**, this topic
- Labeling**
 - Brand registration, applications for, 634.016
 - Experimental, research purposes, 634.022
 - Fertilizers, 634.042
 - Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372
 - Requirement, contents, 634.026
 - Strength, purity, below representation, adulteration, 634.036
- Landowners, actions against**, 12.272, 634.172
- Licenses, permits, certificates**
 - Application forms, 634.112
 - Applicators, see **Applicators**, this topic
 - Classifications, pesticides, businesses, 634.306
 - Construction contractors, 701.010
 - Consultants, 634.132, 634.306
 - Dealers, 634.136
 - Examinations, 634.122, 634.132, 634.148
 - Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116
 - Expiration, 634.112
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 634.112, 634.326
 - Specific licenses, certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.126, 634.132, 634.136
 - Operators, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
 - Protected areas, 634.372
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.322, 634.375
 - Renewal fees, failure to pay, forfeiture, 634.112
 - Required, 634.172
 - Retesting following violations, 634.148
 - Trainees, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306, 634.372
 - Transferability, 634.112
- Local governments**, see **Political subdivisions**, this topic
- Local regulation, preemption, state**, 634.057, 634.063
- Loss, damage**
 - Financial responsibility, operators, 634.116, 634.306
 - Reports, 12.272, 634.172
- Manual on application**, 634.306
- Mediation of damage controversies**, 634.172

PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Minor crop use registrations, advice**, 634.600
- Misbranded**, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372
- Negligent application**, 634.372
- Notices**
 - License, certificate expirations, 634.112
 - Protected area governing committee nominations, 634.226
 - Schools, 634.740
- Nuisances, farm practices, pesticides, use**, 30.932, 30.939
- Oil, used, use, herbicide**, 459A.595
- Operators**
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Liability, damages, 12.272, 634.116, 634.172
 - Licensure, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.148, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010
 - Prohibited acts, 634.372
 - Records, 634.146, 634.372
- Orders**
 - Protected areas, creation, consolidation, 634.216, 634.222, 634.236
 - Stop sale, use, removal, 634.322, 634.372
- Penalties**, 634.992
- Pesticide Analytical and Response Center**, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557
- Pesticide use reporting system**, see **note after**, 634.048
- Poison, labeling as**, 634.026
- Political subdivisions**
 - Consideration, concerns raised, 634.065
 - Licensing, applicability, 634.116
 - Policies, pesticides on property owned by, 634.060
 - Protected areas as public corporations, 634.216
 - Regulation, preemption, state, 634.057, 634.063
- Pollinating insects, protection, generally**, 634.045
- Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state**, 634.057, 634.063
- Private applicators**, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372
- Problem review, solution programs**, 634.312
- Prohibited acts**, 634.372
- Protected areas**
 - Addition of territory, 634.236
 - Consolidation of areas, 634.236
 - Creation, 634.206, 634.212, 634.216, 634.222
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Governing committees
 - (Generally), 634.226
 - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
 - Consolidation of areas, 634.236
 - Limitation of powers, area establishment petitions, 634.212
 - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
 - Restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232
 - Taxation, 634.242
 - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 634.226
 - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
 - Taxation, 634.242
 - Withdrawal of territory, 634.236
- Public corporations**
 - Licensing, applicability, 634.116
 - Protected areas, 634.216
- Purpose of statutes**, 634.005
- Raw agricultural commodities**, see **FOOD**
- Records**
 - Bedbug infestations, 570.880
 - Failure to keep, false, misleading, 634.372
 - Inspection, 634.146, 634.322
 - Operators, keeping, 634.146
 - Protected areas, 634.216, 634.226
 - Schools, 634.750

PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Registration of brands, formulae, devices**
 - Amendment, suspension, revocation, 634.322
 - Definitions, 634.006
 - Exemptions, 634.016, 634.022
 - Fees, 634.016, 634.306, 634.326
 - Required, 634.016, 634.372
 - Thiram, 634.420, 634.425
 - Website, public information, 634.048
- Regulation**
 - (Generally), 634.055, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306
 - Local government actions and concerns, 634.060, 634.065
 - State preemption, 634.057, 634.063
 - Statewide, see **Statewide regulation**, this topic
- Reports, investigations**
 - Bedbug infestations, 570.880
 - Bee incident reporting system, 634.045
 - False, misleading, 634.372
 - Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
 - Loss, damage, 12.272, 634.172
 - Owners of field crops, from operators, 634.146
 - Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 634.550, 634.555, 634.557
 - Pesticide use reporting system, see note after, 634.048
 - Telephone line, 634.555, 634.557
 - Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
 - Thiram, health and safety study, 634.410
 - Trainee work performance, 634.306
 - Tributyltin compounds, pesticide dealers, 634.520
- Research use, registration exemption**, 634.022
- Restricted areas**
 - Creation, 634.206, 634.226, 634.232
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
- Restricted-use pesticides**
 - Classifications, 634.306
 - Dealer license exemption, 634.136
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Lists, 634.316
 - Registration, 634.016
 - Tributyltin compounds, see **Tributyltin compounds**, this topic
 - Website, public information, 634.048
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 634.306
 - Aerial applicator certificate, 634.128
 - Control, violations, civil penalty schedule, 634.915
 - Forest practices, 527.710
 - Pesticide consultants license examination, knowledge, 634.132
 - Protected area, 634.226
 - Release rate, lower, 634.500
 - Thiram, reforestation operations, precautionary measures, 634.415
 - Tolerances, 616.345
- Samples, collection, analysis**, 634.322
- Schools and school districts**
 - Aerial herbicide applications, unsprayed strip, 527.672
 - Integrated pest management, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic
- Seizure, embargo**, 634.322
- Statewide regulation**
 - Exceptions, state preemption, 634.063
 - Legislative findings, 634.055
 - Local regulation, state preemption, 634.057, 634.063
 - Statewide system, 634.055
- Telephone line, incident reports**, 634.555, 634.557

PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Thiram, reforestation operations, use**, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425
- Trademarks**, 634.006, 634.016, 634.022, 634.372
- Trainees**
 - Certification, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306, 634.372
 - Defined, 634.006
- Tributyltin compounds**
 - Definitions, 634.500
 - Pesticide dealers, sales by, reports, 634.515, 634.520
 - Reports, pesticide dealers, 634.520
 - Sale, restrictions, 634.505, 634.510, 634.515
 - Use, restrictions, 634.505
- Universities**, see **Integrated pest management**, this topic
- Vector control**, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally
- Water pollution, ground water management**, see **POLLUTION**
- Website, public information**, 634.048

PETITIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

PETROLEUM

See **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally;
OIL AND GAS, generally

PETS

See **ANIMALS**

PEYOTE

Religious practice, use, 475.752

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

- See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; POISONS**
- Administration of drugs or devices**, 689.655
- Alcohols, sale**, 453.025, 453.085
- Analyte tests or examinations, authority**, 689.661
- Apothecary, defined (controlled substances)**, 167.203
- Audits, pharmacy claims**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Carbolic acid, registering sales**, 453.025
- Certificates**, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Charitable Prescription Drug Program**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Clinical pharmacy, practice of**, 689.005, 689.295
- Contested cases, discipline**, 689.405
- Contraceptives, prescribing and dispensing**, 689.683
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 689.527
 - Disposal of marijuana left at drug outlet, immunity, 689.557
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207
 - Penalties, 689.225, 689.995
 - Unlawful practice, 689.225
- Damages, punitive, prohibition**, 31.740
- Definitions**
 - (Generally), 689.005
 - Generic drugs, 689.515
 - Practice of pharmacy, 689.005
- Drug outlets**
 - Application, certificates of registration, 689.315

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Drug outlets (Cont.)

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see

DRUGS AND MEDICINES

Fees, 689.135

Marijuana left at, disposal, 689.557

Operation, certificate of registration requirement, 689.335

Registration, 689.305 et seq.

Reports, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325

Violations, registration requirements, 689.335, 689.405

Drug rooms, long term care facilities, regulation, 689.605

Education

(Generally), 689.255

Continuing education, 689.285

Foreign country, license requirements, 689.255, 689.265

Loan repayments, Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285

Pharmacy technicians, specialized education program, 689.499

Enforcement, regulatory provisions, 689.145

Fees, see **Licenses**, this topic

Financial interests, long term care facilities, licensing, disclosure, 441.025

Fines and penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Foreign states, prescriptions, filling, 689.525

Generic drugs, dispensing, 689.515

Hazardous substances, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Heating fuel mixtures, sale, 453.025

Hospital pharmacies, application, pharmacy laws, 689.605

Immunity, reporting violations or prohibited conduct, 689.455

Indigents injured in vehicle accidents, compensation, 445.010 et seq.

Investigations, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Liability limitations, uncompensated services, 676.340, 676.345

Licenses

(Generally), 689.151

Display, certificate or license, 689.615

Education requirements, see **Education**, this topic

Examination, qualifications, 689.255

Exceptions, 689.225

Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205

Fees

Amount, determination, 689.135

Issuance, 689.135

Pharmacy technicians, 689.490

Renewal, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Pharmacy technicians, see **Pharmacy technicians**, this topic

Podiatry licensing, exemption, 677.815

Reciprocity, licensure qualifications, 689.265

Reinstatement, 689.445

Renewal

(Generally), 689.275

Fees, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Renewal (Cont.)

Information required, 676.410

Requirement to practice, 689.225

Suspension, revocation, etc., 676.205 et seq.,

689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

Unlawful practice, 689.225

Liquor regulations, 471.035

Marijuana left at drug outlets, disposal, 689.557

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Midwives, dispensing legend drugs and devices to, immunities, 687.493

Negligence

Evidence, failure to specify drug substitution, 689.515

Licenses, suspension, etc., 689.405

Nursing home patients choice, 441.084

Oregon Pharmacy Act, title, 689.035

Pain management

Education, 413.572, 413.590, 689.285

Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Patient care services, provision, 689.645

Patient profile information, nursing home patients, 441.084

Penalties

Civil, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854

Criminal, 689.225, 689.995

Generic drug violations, 689.515, 689.854

Jurisdiction, hazardous substances, 453.990

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally

Pharmacy benefit managers, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Pharmacy technicians

(Generally), 689.486 et seq.

Aiding and abetting, duties, without license, 689.405

Defined, 689.005

Licenses

(Generally), 689.486

Fees, 676.410, 689.490

Licensing information, 676.410, 689.495

Refusal, suspension, revocation, 689.490

System, establishment, 689.490

Mixing intravenous admixtures, authorization, 689.225

Rules

(Generally), 689.225

Licensure, 689.490

Specialized education program, 689.499

Specialized education program, 689.499

Termination of employment, report, 689.497

Violations and prohibited conduct, reporting, 676.150, 689.455

Poisons

(Generally), 453.085

Labeling, 453.025, 453.035, 453.175

Penalties, 453.990

Prescriptions, 453.025

Register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Policy, regulation in public interest, 689.025

Possession and storage of drugs, generally, 689.225

Practice of pharmacy

(Generally), 689.225 et seq.

Clinical pharmacy, 689.005, 689.295

Defined, 689.005

Prescriptions, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Public health emergencies, vaccine administration, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645

Reciprocity, licensure, qualifications, 689.265

Records

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.774, 689.776

Contraceptives prescribed and dispensed, 689.683

Language, 192.310

Original prescriptions, retention, 689.508

Regulatory provisions, enforcement, 689.145

Reports

Audits, health insurance claims, 735.550

Drug outlets, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325

Electronic prescription monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**

Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, 689.497

Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645

Violations and prohibited conduct, 676.150, 689.455

Rules

(Generally), 689.155, 689.205

Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655

Clinical pharmacy, practice of, 689.295

Conduct, professional, definition, 689.405

Contraceptives, prescribing and dispensing, 689.683

Dispensing procedures, drug utilization reviews, etc., 689.605

Drug outlets

Marijuana left at, disposal, 689.557

Professional responsibility, minimum standards, 689.315

Registration, 689.305, 689.315

Reporting changes, 689.325

Education programs, examinations, etc., 689.285

Licenses

Fee, 689.275

Renewal, 689.275

Patient care services, provision, 689.645

Pharmacy technicians, 689.225, 689.490, 689.499

Prescription records, 689.508

Products containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, and phenylpropanolamine, 475.973

Public Health Advisory Committee, 689.645

Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645

Sale, poisons, see **Poisons**, this topic

Severability, laws, 689.045

Smoking cessation therapy, provision, 689.645

State Board of Pharmacy, see **PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Technicians, see **Pharmacy technicians**, this topic

Travel health services, provision, 689.645

Uncompensated services, liability limitation, 676.340, 676.345

Vaccines

Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645

Public Health Advisory Committee, 689.645

Shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation, 433.040

Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040

Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455

PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS

COMMITTEE

(Generally), 414.351 et seq.

Advisory committees, generally, 414.354

Confidential information, 414.381, 414.414

Definitions, 414.351

Drug use review programs

Educational materials, 414.381

Prospective, 414.369, 414.372

Retrospective, 414.371

Drug utilization review standards, 414.361

Educational materials, 414.381

Establishment, 414.353

Executive session, 414.356

Interventions, 414.361, 414.364

Meetings, 414.354, 414.356

Members, 414.353, 414.354

Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372

Preferred drug list, 414.361

Public notice and testimony, 414.354

Reports, annual, 414.381, 414.382

PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 689.135

Account, 689.139

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Compensation, 689.115, 689.175

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Duties and powers, 689.135, 689.145

Employees, 689.195

Executive director, 676.306, 689.165

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

Hearings, 689.515

Information required, license renewal, 676.410

Meetings, 689.185

Members, 689.115

Officers, 689.165

Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Public Health Advisory Committee, 689.645

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400

Receipts, disposition, 689.139

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

Rules, generally, 689.155, 689.205

PHENYLKETONURIA

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

PHONOGRAPHS

Recording, see **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**, generally

PHOSPHATE CLEANSING AGENTS

Water pollution, see **POLLUTION**

PHOTO RADAR

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

PHOTO RED LIGHT

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

PHOTOCOPIES

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC MAPPING

See **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

PHOTOGRAPHS

Abuse investigations

Child abuse, 418.747, 419B.023, 419B.028
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.747
Nursing home patients, 441.660
Senior citizens, 124.080

Artwork, see **ART AND ARTISTS**, generally

Crimes and offenses

Accused, to Department of State Police, 181A.160, 181A.220
Arrested persons, websites, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.806
Child abuse investigations, 418.747, 419B.023, 419B.028
Confidentiality, 181A.220
Discovery, 135.815
Dissemination of intimate image, 163.472
Invasion of personal privacy, see **PRIVACY**
Probationers, 137.540
Sexually explicit, copying or disseminating, protective orders, 135.873
Theft of intimate image (computer crime), 164.377

Driver licenses, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Execution exemption, 18.345

Hair and makeup preparation, cosmetology regulatory exemptions, 690.025

Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048

Juvenile courts and proceedings, 419A.250

Military establishments, by airplane, 837.095

Missing person reports, 146.181

Pornography, obscene materials, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

Precious metal secondhand transactions, 646A.065, 646A.067

Racing licensees, 462.020

Towing vehicles, requirements, 98.812

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

See also **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

Discovery, 135.815

Life insurance, spousal support obligors, 107.830

Parole and probation investigations, 137.530

Rules of Civil Procedure

(Generally), ORCP 44

Order for, ORCP 44A

Reports

Copies, personal injury action, ORCP 44C

Examining physician, ORCP 44B

Failure to comply, effect, ORCP 44D

PHYSICAL FORCE

See **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

PHYSICAL HELPLESSNESS

Sexual offenses, incapacity to consent, 163.315

PHYSICAL INJURIES

See **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally

PHYSICAL REHABILITATION

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PHYSICAL THERAPIST LICENSING BOARD

(Generally), 688.160

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Creation, 688.160

Executive director, 676.306

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303

Information required, license renewal, 676.410

Members, 688.160

Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Receipts, disposition, 688.201

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 688.160

State Personnel Relations Law, applicability, 182.460

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Application of statutes, 688.030

Assistants

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Licenses, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Billing, documentation, 688.135

Continuing education, 688.160

Criminal offenses, 688.020, 688.120, 688.990

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions, 688.010

Designation as, restricted, 688.020, 688.990

Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145

Ethical standards, 688.135

Examinations

Physical therapist assistants, 688.055

Physical therapists, 688.050

Reciprocity, 688.080

Temporary permits, exemption, 688.110

Exemptions from regulation, 688.030

Fees

Disposition, 688.201

Licenses and permits

Issuance or renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Reciprocity, 688.080

Rules, 688.040, 688.160

Temporary permit, 688.110

Financial interests, disclosures to patient, 688.125, 688.135

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303

Hearings, disciplinary, 688.140, 688.145

Injunctions, 688.140

Investigations, 688.140

Legislative findings, purpose of regulation, 688.015

Licenses and permits

Application, 688.040

Assistants

Application, 688.040

Examination, 688.055

Issuance, 688.090

Qualifications of applicants, 688.055

Renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Required, 688.020, 688.990

Revocation, suspension, refusal, 688.140, 688.145

Continuing education, 688.160

Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145

Education requirements, applicants, 688.050, 688.055

Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Fraud in obtaining, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990
- Issuance, 688.090
- Lapsed licenses, 688.100
- Qualifications of applicants, 688.050, 688.055
- Reciprocity, 688.080
- Renewal, 676.410, 688.100
- Required, 688.020, 688.990
- Revocation, suspension, refusal, 676.205 et seq., 688.140, 688.145
- Rules, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160
- Temporary permits, 688.110

Management of patient care, generally, 688.135

Medications, storage, protocols, 688.135

Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 676.440

Penalties, 688.140, 688.990

Permits, temporary, 688.110

Physical Therapist Licensing Board, see **PHYSICAL THERAPIST LICENSING BOARD**, generally

Physicians

- Notice to patient, interest in physical therapy practice, 688.125
- Referrals to, 688.132

Privileged and confidential information, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230

Records, 688.135, 688.140

Referrals to health practitioners, duty, 688.132

Reports

- Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.135
- Suspected violations, 688.230

Rules

- (Generally), 688.160
- Examinations, 688.050
- Licensure, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160

Subpoenas, 688.140

Title of Act, 688.035

Veterinarians, referrals from, 688.135

Workers' compensation, compensable services, 656.250, 688.135

PHYSICIAN CREDENTIALING INFORMATION, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON

(Generally), 441.221, 441.222, 441.223

PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POLST) REGISTRY

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Abbreviations, 677.085, 677.190

Abortion, refusal to perform, effect, 435.485

Actions against

- Acts of other health care providers, generally, liability, 677.492
- Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see **TORTS**

Complainant, witnesses, immunities, 677.335

Dispute resolution, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

Malpractice and negligence

Actions, limitations, 12.110

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Actions against (Cont.)

Malpractice and negligence (Cont.)

- Administrative proceedings, outcome, issues, 677.095
- Apologies or regrets, liability limitation, 677.082
- Choice of law, 15.430
- Claims
 - Defined, 742.400
 - Report, 30.278, 742.400
- Insurance, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Judgments, interest rate, 82.010
- Retired physician, agent of public body, 30.302
- Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794
- Minors, treatment, disclosures to parents, 109.650
- Product liability, physician-provided products, 30.902
- Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
- Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
- Uncompensated services, liability limitations, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345

Advertising

- (Generally), 677.085
- Title, misleading, 677.190

Alcohol or drug abuse

- Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic
- License sanctions, 677.190

Alcoholic treatment facilities, liability limited, 430.401

Alternative procedures, informing patients, 677.097

Apologies or regrets, liability for, civil actions, 677.082

Approved internship, defined, 677.010

Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060

Artificial insemination, see **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**, generally

Assistants, physician, see **Physician assistants**, this topic

Athletic events, team physicians, 30.800, 677.060

Birth control services, 109.640, 435.205

Blood tests, pregnant women, 433.017

Bodily fluids, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Boxing and mixed martial arts events, 463.037, 463.047, 463.149

Canada, see **CANADA**

Care, standard, 677.095, 677.097

Certificates, licenses, displaying, 677.184

Cessation of practice, 677.175

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Clinical laboratories, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430

Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.430

Communicable diseases, controlling, duty, 433.110

Community standard of care, 677.095, 677.097

Competency

- See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic
- Examination, 677.420
- Incompetence, generally, 677.417
- Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
- License revocation, suspension, see **Licenses**, this topic
- Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Competency (Cont.)**
 - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
 - Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410
- Complaints, investigation**, 676.160 et seq., 677.320
- Conflict of interest, treatment facility referrals, disclosure**, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
- Consent**
 - Children, treating without, 418.307
 - Informed consent, generally, 677.097
 - Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, 127.760
 - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
 - Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**
- Contempt, failure to comply with board rule or order**, 677.270
- Contraceptives, licensing exemption**, 435.010, 435.030
- Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Credentialing**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Impersonation, 677.080
 - License suspension, revocation, 677.190
 - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
 - Titles, violations, 676.130, 676.990
- Death**
 - Licensee, use of name, 676.120
 - Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**
 - Notifications, making, 146.100
 - Reports of death, 432.133 et seq.
- Death penalty, assisting in execution not practice of medicine**, 137.476
- Decedents' estates, claims against, priority**, 115.125, 130.425
- Definitions**, 677.010, 677.188
- Degree, educational, use on stationery, displays**, 677.184
- Designations**, 676.110, 677.060, 677.085, 677.190
- Diabetes**
 - Childhood, diagnosis and treatment, reporting, 444.320
 - Self-management
 - Education services referral, compensation, 677.490
 - Insurance coverage, 743A.184
 - Telemedical services, health insurance, 743A.185
- Diagnose**
 - Defined, 677.010
 - Practice of medicine, as, 677.085
- Disabled person parking permits, certification**, 811.604
- Disciplinary action**, see **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic
- Drug samples, complimentary, requirements**, 689.532
- Drug treatment facilities, liability limited**, 430.401
- Drugs, prescription**
 - Dispensing, 677.089
 - Electronic monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
 - Orders, electronic transmission, 475.188
 - Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.511, 677.515
- Emergency health care registry (disasters etc.)**, 401.651 et seq.
- Emergency medical services providers**, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally
- Emergency treatment, liability**, 30.800
- Enforcement, medical practice law**, 677.330

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Enjoining unlicensed practice**, 677.325
- Environmental Health Registration Board, physician as member**, 700.220
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Examinations**
 - Fluoroscopy certification, physician assistants, 688.510
 - Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic
 - Medical, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
 - Mental illness, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
 - Power of attorney, financial incapability, 127.005
- False testimony, defined**, 677.010
- Family medicine residency network**, 353.455
- Family planning services**, 109.640, 435.205
- Fees**
 - Competency proceedings, 426.297
 - Cost control, 442.025
 - Disposition, use, 677.290
 - License renewal, 676.410
 - Mental illness examinations, commitments, 426.250, 426.255
 - Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.139
 - Physician assistants, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
 - Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
 - Registration, failure to pay, lapse of license, 677.228
 - Retirement exemptions, 677.175
- Fines and penalties**
 - (Generally), 677.990
 - Disposition of fines, use, 677.290
 - Official action against licensee, failure to report, 677.415
 - Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.141
 - Titles, violations, 676.990
- Foreign physicians, waiver program**, 413.248
- Fraud**
 - Misrepresentation, defined, 677.188
 - Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190
- Fraudulent claim, defined**, 677.188
- Free services, limitation on liability**, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345
- Good Samaritan Law**, 30.800
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, membership**, 176.303
- Health care facilities**, see **Hospitals and health care facilities**, this topic
- Health care services, insurance law regulation**, 750.015
- Health information**, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health officers, local**, 431.418
- Hearing aids**
 - Referrals from hearing aid specialists, 694.142
 - Regulation, application of statutes, 694.025
- Home health agencies, treatment or care plans**, 443.075
- Hospitals and health care facilities**
 - Credentialing, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
 - Data, admissibility as evidence, 41.675
 - Discrimination, staff, privileges, 441.077
 - Liability insurance, requiring, 441.825
 - Medical staff, organization, bylaws, 441.055
 - Peer review
 - (Generally), 441.055
 - Public meetings, exemption, 192.690
 - Records, patient care, 41.930
 - Termination, 441.820, 677.450

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Identification badges, health care facilities, 441.096
- Immunities, 677.335
- Impersonating, 677.080
- Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225
- Income tax
 - Oregon Veterans' Home, medical care, credit, 315.624
 - Rural medical practice, credit
 - (Generally), 315.613, 315.616, 442.561 et seq.
 - Podiatrists, certification, 442.562
 - Provider not on hospital staff, 315.616
 - Type C hospitals, 315.619
 - TRICARE system (military), credit, 315.628, 315.631
- Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic
- Indigents injured in vehicle accidents, compensation, 445.010 et seq.
- Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097
- Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
- Internships, approved
 - Defined, 677.010
 - Required, 677.100
- Investigations and hearings
 - (Generally), 676.160 et seq., 677.320
 - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
- Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
- Laboratories, clinical, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
- Laboratory testing, fees, 676.310
- Licenses
 - Administrative procedure, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.
 - Degree entered on, 677.184
 - Denial, 677.202, 677.208
 - Display required, 677.184
 - Examination
 - (Generally), 677.120
 - Failure, 677.110
 - Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), 677.110
 - Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
 - Score, 677.110
 - Exemptions, 677.060
 - Expedited license by endorsement, 677.133
 - False, deceptive statements, 677.080, 677.190
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265
 - Form, 677.184
 - Fraud, 677.080
 - Information required for renewal, 676.410
 - Inmates, penal or mental institution, 677.225
 - Internship required, 677.100
 - Licensee, defined, 677.010
 - Limited
 - (Generally), 677.132
 - Voluntary, 677.410
 - Mental illness, sanctions, 677.190, 677.225
 - Moral character, requirement, 677.100
 - Necessity, 677.080
 - Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.137, 677.139
 - Physician assistants, see **Physician assistants**, this topic
 - Probation of licensees, 677.205
 - Professor of medicine, limited license, 677.132
 - Qualifications of applicants
 - (Generally), 677.100, 677.265
 - Expedited license by endorsement, 677.133
 - Limited license, 677.132

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Licenses (Cont.)
 - Qualifications of applicants (Cont.)
 - Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
 - Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125
 - Record of applicants, 677.250
 - Refusal, 677.202, 677.208
 - Reinstatement after appeal, 677.208
 - Revocation, suspension
 - (Generally), 676.205, 676.210, 676.220, 676.230, 677.190
 - Abatement, 677.205
 - Appeal, 677.208
 - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
 - Definitions, 677.188
 - Disciplinary action, 677.205
 - Fees, failure to pay, 677.228
 - Grounds, 677.190
 - Hearing, 677.200, 677.208
 - Impairment, 677.190, 677.225
 - Location change, failure to report, 677.228
 - Mental illness, 677.190, 677.225
 - Narcotics conviction, 677.190
 - Prescribing controlled substances without legitimate purpose, 677.190
 - Prison inmate, 677.225
 - Procedure, 677.200, 677.202, 677.205, 677.208
 - Reciprocity, 677.190
 - Reinstatement after suspension, 677.228
 - Restoration after revocation, 677.220
 - Temporary, without hearing, 677.205
 - Termination of suspension, 677.225, 677.228
 - Sale, 677.080
 - School of medicine, graduation required, 677.100
 - Scope, administration, 677.110, 677.265
 - Surrender, 677.175
- Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
- Life support, withdrawing, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Loans, students
 - Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
 - Rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Location of practice, change, 677.172
- Malpractice, see **Actions against**, this topic
- Manifestly incurable condition, sickness, disease or injury, defined, 677.188
- Maternal mental health education program, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
- Medical malpractice, see **Actions against**, this topic
- Medical records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Medical review committees, members, immunity, civil actions, 41.675
- Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations, 133.621
- Medically underserved areas, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Mental illness
 - Examinations, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.297, 426.301, 426.307
 - Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
 - Investigation interviews, commitments, 426.070
 - License sanctions, 677.190, 677.225
 - Licensed independent practitioners, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
 - State hospitals, chief medical officers, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Metabolic diseases, tests**, 433.285, 433.290
- Midwife care, liability of physician**, 30.794
- Minors**
 - See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Birth control advice, 109.640
 - Consent, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Immunization records, school admission, 433.267
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
 - Placement prohibited, 418.300, 418.990
 - Suicide attempts, 441.750
- Missing persons, providing information about**, 146.184
- Negligence**, see **Actions against**, this topic
- Notices**
 - Birth, conception by artificial insemination, 677.365
 - Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097
 - Surgery, substitution of surgeons, 677.087
- Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement**, 447.247
- Ophthalmic surgical centers, certificate of need exemptions**, 442.344
- Optometry, diagnostic agents for topical use**, 683.270
- Osteopaths**
 - Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic
 - Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235
 - Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132
 - Physician, inclusion within definition, 677.010
 - Residency training and certification, inclusion, medical specialty certification, 676.330
- Out-of-state physicians**
 - Limited license, professor of medicine, 677.132
 - Practice across state lines, see **Practice across state lines**, this topic
- Pain management**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Pathologists**, see **PATHOLOGISTS**, generally
- Patient centered primary care homes**, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
- Peer review, health care facilities**
 - (Generally), 441.055
 - Public meetings, exemption, 192.690
- Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women**, 676.360
- Penal institution, inmate, license suspension**, 677.225
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Phenylketonuria, tests, reports**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
- Physical therapists and therapy**
 - Practice, interest, notice to patient, 688.125
 - Referral from physical therapist, 688.132
- Physician assistants**
 - Application of statutes, 677.505
 - Birth control services, 109.640
 - Communicable diseases, controlling, duty, 433.110
 - Continuing education, 677.512
 - Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
 - Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476
 - Death, reports of, 677.518
 - Definitions, 677.495
 - Drugs, dispensing, prescribing, 677.510, 677.511, 677.515
 - Emergency medical assistance, liability, 30.800
 - Fees, 677.512, 677.525, 688.510
 - Fluoroscopy, certification, 688.510
 - Free services, limitation on liability, 676.340, 676.345

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Physician assistants (Cont.)**
 - Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.036, 743A.044
 - Home health agencies, treatment or care plans, 443.075
 - Income tax credit, rural medical practice, 315.616
 - Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097
 - Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
 - Licenses
 - (Generally), 677.512
 - Fees, 677.512, 677.525
 - Limited license, 677.535
 - Liens for medical services, 87.555 et seq.
 - Malpractice claims, reports, 742.400
 - Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235
 - Medical services, rendering, authority, limits, 677.510, 677.515, 677.520
 - Minors, consent, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Nonaccidental injuries, reporting, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
 - Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590, 677.510
 - Policy, 677.500
 - Practice agreements, 677.495, 677.510
 - Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
 - Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
 - Prohibited acts, 677.515, 677.520
 - Referrals, see **Referrals**, this topic
 - Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
 - School pupils, physical examination, athletics, 336.479
 - Sterilizations, consent, 435.305, 436.225, 436.235, 436.295
 - Supervising physicians, 677.495, 677.510, 677.515, 688.510
 - Unauthorized practice after revocation or suspension of license, 677.520
 - Uncompensated services, limitation on liability, 676.340, 676.345
 - Using services of, board approval, 677.510
 - Workers' compensation, definition of physician, 656.005
- Physician, defined**, 677.010
- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Practice across state lines**
 - Application of laws, 677.137, 677.141
 - Athletic team physicians, exemptions, 677.060
 - Duties and responsibilities, 677.141
 - Exemptions from licensure, 677.137
 - Fees, license, 677.139
 - License, 677.137, 677.139
 - Patient confidentiality, 677.141
 - Practice of medicine across state lines, defined, 677.135
 - Prohibited practices, 677.141
 - Rules, 677.139
- Practice of medicine**
 - Across state lines, see **Practice across state lines**, this topic
 - Acts constituting, 677.085
 - Cessation of practice, 677.175
 - Competency to practice, see **Competency**, this topic
 - Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
 - Exemptions, 677.060
 - Fraudulent acts, 677.080, 677.190

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Practice of medicine (Cont.)

- Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450
- Hospitals restricting, prohibited, 441.077
- Limited licenses, 677.132
- Location of practice, change, 677.172
- Persons and practices excluded, 677.060
- Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.515, 677.520
- Privilege, 677.015
- Prohibited acts, 677.080
- Retirement, 677.175

Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017

Primary care

- Family medicine residency network, 353.455
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Loan programs, rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
- Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
- Recruitment
 - Rural hospitals, recruitment program, 442.505
 - Strategic plan, recruitment to Oregon, 413.231
- Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally
- Women's health care provider, access, designation as primary care provider, 743B.222

Prisoners, license suspension, 677.225

Probation, licensees, 677.205

Product liability actions, physician-provided products, 30.902

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally

Professional review, federal laws, application, 441.089

Professional standards review reports, admissibility as evidence, 41.675

Professor of medicine, limited license, 677.132

Psychosurgery, 677.190

Public Health Officer, physician as, 431.045

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740

Purpose of law, 677.015

Records

- Criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265
- Hospital records, patient care, 41.930
- License applicants, 677.250
- Medical records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Recruitment of primary care providers, see **Primary care**, this topic

Referrals

- Physical therapists, from, 688.132
- To treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

Registration, 677.208

Regret, liability for expressing, civil actions, 677.082

Reports

- Diabetes, childhood, diagnosis and treatment, 444.320
- Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.425
- Injuries, nonaccidental, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
- Malpractice claims, 30.278, 742.400
- Motor vehicles, persons with cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, 807.710

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Physician assistants
 - Death, reports of, 677.518
 - Drug dispensing, 677.511
- Professional standards review, 41.675
- Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 677.092
- Self-reports, licensees, official action against, 677.415
- Toy-related injury or death, 677.491
- Tuberculosis, 433.329

Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

Retirement

- (Generally), 677.175
- Agents of public bodies, retired physicians treating certain patients, 30.302, 413.246
- Volunteer services, information, 413.246

Risks, informing patients, 677.097

Rules

- (Generally), 677.265
- Credentialing information, 441.223, 441.226, 441.233
- Incompetence, determination, 677.417
- Licensing, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133
- Limited license, 677.132
- Notice of participation in Medicare, sign dimension and design, 677.099
- Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.139
- Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.511, 677.512
- Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
- Registration fee, 677.228
- Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
- Unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417

Rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303

School of medicine

- Defined, 677.010
- Graduation required, 677.100
- Hospitals, discrimination based on, prohibited, 441.077

School pupils, medical examinations, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sexually dangerous person commitments, psychiatrists, 426.510

Standard of care, community, 677.095, 677.097

State employment, unclassified service, 240.205

Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305

Student loans, see **Loans, students**, this topic

Suicide, physician-assisted, see **DEATH**

Surgery

- Chiropractors, by, 684.015
- Informed consent, 677.097
- Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
- Podiatrists, see **PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY**
- Practice of medicine, 677.085
- Psychosurgery, 677.190

Taxation, income, see **Income tax**, this topic

Tests, laboratories, fees, 676.310

Titles, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491

Tubercular cases, reporting, 433.329

Uncompensated services, limitation on liability, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345

Unlicensed practice, enjoining, 677.325

Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct

- See also **Competency**, this topic
- (Generally), 677.417
- Defined, 677.188, 677.417

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct (Cont.)

- Disciplinary action
 - (Generally), 677.205
 - Care standard, 677.265
 - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
 - Hospital data, admissibility, 41.675
 - License revocation, suspension, see **Licenses**, this topic
 - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
 - Investigation, 677.415, 677.420
 - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
 - Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
- Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation**, 433.040
- Veterans' Home, Oregon, tax credit for medical care provided**, 315.624
- Visas, foreign physicians, waiver program**, 413.248
- Volunteer services, liability immunity**, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PICKETING

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

PICNIC PARKS

Defined, 446.310

PICTURES

Photographs, see **PHOTOGRAPHS**, generally

PIGS

See **LIVESTOCK**

PILOT LIGHTS

Electric ignition, certain equipment, equipping for sale, 479.770

PILOTS

See **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION; SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

PIONEERS

Monuments, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400
Museums, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

PIPES AND PIPELINES

See also **OIL AND GAS**

Condemnation

- Grade or location change, 772.060
- Pipeline and gas companies, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
- Procedure, 772.055
- Reservoirs, 772.050
- Water conveyance, 772.010, 772.015, 772.040, 772.305, 772.310

Easements

- Ocean shore, submerged lands, 274.755, 274.760, 390.705, 390.715
- Submersible lands, 274.040, 390.705, 390.715

Geothermal heating districts

- Extension cost refunds, 523.160
- Interests, 523.050

PIPES AND PIPELINES (Cont.)

Hazardous contents, informing employees, 654.196

Ports, pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273

Rights of way

- Act of 1899, 541.120, 541.130
- Construction, maintenance, state lands, 273.761, 273.765
- Entry, lands, examining, surveying and locating roots, 772.510

State buildings, grounds, 276.212, 276.218, 276.244, 276.248

Water pipes, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

PIRANHA FISH

Possession, 498.242

PISTOLS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

PLACER DEPOSITS

See **MINES AND MINERALS**

PLACES OF WORSHIP

Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

Acts of legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

Adult foster homes, inspection reports, 443.755

Attorneys, fee agreements, 20.340

Building code, Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code, 455.085

Contracts

- (Generally), 180.540 et seq.
- Compliance statement, 180.550
- Evaluation, 180.520, 180.545
- Exemptions, 180.555
- Funeral and cemetery trusts, prearrangement or preconstruction, 97.939
- Loan agreements, 725.360
- Service, 72.8150
- Standards, 180.545

Fee agreements, attorneys, 20.340

Forest practices, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 527.687

Generic drugs, dispensing, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 689.515

Hazardous substances, reporting requirements, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 453.357

Health care facilities, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 441.712

HIV tests, petition for, statement of allegations, 433.080

Income tax returns, state, reading ease score, 316.364

Insurance and insurers

- Disclosure authorization forms, personal information, 746.630, 746.640, 746.668
- Language Simplification Act, citation, purpose, 743.100, 743.101
- Non-English policies, compliance, 743.104
- Reading ease standards, Flesch score, computation, exceptions, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

Insurance policies, 743.100

Labor contractors, rights and remedies, furnishing, 658.440

Laws, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

(Cont.)

Measures

Legislative, digest or summary, 171.134

Plain wording, CONST. IV §21

Nursing homes and care facilities, inspection reports, complaint procedures and rules, providing, Department of Human Services, 441.067

Pesticides, sale, application, labeling, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 634.905

Pollution, air or water, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 468.135

Public or medical assistance forms, notices, etc., 411.967

Real property, notices affecting, proceedings, 368.426

Resolutions of Legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21

State agencies, public writings, 183.750

State seal, improper use, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 186.025

Unemployment compensation, regulations, 657.260

Warranties

Consumer goods, disclaimer, 72.8050

Exclusion or modification, 72.3160

Wetlands, rivers, removal or fill, statement of matters charged, 196.895

Workplace safety and health violations, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 654.071

PLAINTIFF

See **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

PLANNED COMMUNITIES

See also **CONDOMINIUMS**

(Generally), 94.550 et seq.

Actions and proceedings, 94.662, 94.780

Administrative provisions, certain statutory, application, 94.783

Advertising, possible improvements, 94.760

Amendment, declaration, owners, 94.585, 94.590

Application, certain statutes

(Generally), 94.570, 94.572

Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, 94.572

Nonprofit corporations, 65.959, 94.770

Preliminary plats approved before July 1, 1982, 94.673, 94.783

Subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575

Assessments

Common expenses, 94.704

Conveyance of lot, 94.712

Defined, 94.550

Deposits, financial institutions, 94.670

Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719

Lot owner, personal responsibility, 94.712

Reserve account, funding, 94.595

Associations, see Homeowners associations, this topic

Budget, 94.645, 94.677

Bylaws

(Generally), 94.625, 94.635

Amendment, 94.585, 94.625, 94.630

Certification, 94.625

Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572

Compliance, 94.777

Initial, 94.585, 94.625

Restatement, 94.625

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Citation of law, Oregon Planned Community Act, 94.785

Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572

Common expenses

(Generally), 94.723

Assessment and payment, 94.704

Defined, 94.550

Receivership expenses, 94.642

Common property

Defined, 94.550

Insurance, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677

Maintenance and repairs, 94.595, 94.733

Reserve account, 94.595, 94.645

Sale, transfer, lease, etc., 94.665

Taxation, 94.728

Contracts, service and employment, 94.700

Conveyance of lot, assessment liability, 94.712

Corporations, nonprofit, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770

Covenants, compliance, 94.777

Creation

(Generally), 94.565 et seq.

Applicability of subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575

Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.570, 94.572

Damages

Intent to seek, notice to lot owners, 94.662

Recovery, 94.780

Declarants

Bylaws, rules, etc., compliance, 94.777

Control, 94.600 et seq.

Liabilities, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623

Rights, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623

Special declarant rights, transfer, 94.622, 94.623

Turnover, administrative control, see **Turnover of administrative control**, this topic

Declaration

(Generally), 94.580

Amendment, 94.585, 94.590

Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572

Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, 92.843, 92.845

Restatement, 94.590

Definitions, 94.550, 94.572

Delegation, association powers, master association, 94.695

Dispute resolution, 94.630

Documents and records, see Records and documents, this topic

Easements, 94.733

Elections, homeowners associations, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

Electric vehicle charging stations, 94.761, 94.762

Electronic notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Employment contracts, 94.700

Entry onto lots, homeowners association, maintenance and repairs, 94.733

Facsimiles; notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Homeowners associations

(Generally), 94.625 et seq.

Ballots, 94.647, 94.660, 94.661

Board of directors

(Generally), 94.640

Assent, association director, board action, 94.641

Budget, annual, 94.645, 94.677

Criteria for membership, 94.639

Meetings, 94.640, 94.641

Receivership, failure to fill vacancy, 94.642

Removal of directors, 94.640, 94.647

Voting, 94.640, 94.641

Budget, annual, adoption, 94.645, 94.677

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Homeowners associations (Cont.)**
 - Bylaws, 94.625, 94.630, 94.635
 - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572
 - Contracts and agreements, 94.700
 - Delegation, association powers, 94.695
 - Dissolution, 94.626
 - Electronic notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661
 - Entry onto lots, maintenance and repairs, 94.733
 - Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
 - Formation, 94.625
 - Insurance, 94.675 et seq.
 - Maintenance plan, 94.595
 - Meetings, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.650, 94.655, 94.657
 - Method of voting or consenting, 94.660
 - Nonprofit corporation, organization as, 94.625
 - Notices, see **Notices**, this topic
 - Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116
 - Powers
 - (Generally), 94.630
 - Delegation to master association, 94.695
 - Proxy, voting or consenting by, 94.660
 - Quorum, meetings, 94.616, 94.642, 94.655, 94.677
 - Records, retention, 94.670
 - Reserve study, 94.595
 - Rules, 94.630, 94.657
 - Special meetings, 94.650
 - Voting, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660
- Initial management agreements and service contracts, termination**, 94.700
- Insurance**
 - Blanket all-risk, 94.680, 94.690
 - Common property, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677
 - Individual lots, specification, 94.685
- Legal proceedings, intent to initiate, notice to lot owners**, 94.662
- Legislative findings**, 94.560
- Liens**, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719
- Maintenance and repairs, common property**, 94.595, 94.733
- Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, declarations**, 92.843, 92.845
- Master association, delegation, powers**, 94.695
- Mobile home parks as**, 446.440
- Mortgagee consent or approval, certain changes or actions**, 94.764
- Nonprofit corporations**, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770
- Notices**
 - Electronic mail, facsimile, etc., 94.652, 94.661
 - Insurance, 94.675, 94.676
 - Legal proceedings, 94.662
 - Receiverships, 94.642
 - Special meetings, 94.650
 - Voting period, extension, 94.647
- Partition**, 94.775
- Permits or authorizations, recording**, 94.630
- Pesticide application licensing, exemption, homeowners association**, 634.116
- Plat, amendment, owners**, 94.590
- Promotional material, possible improvements**, 94.760
- Receivers, appointment**, 94.616, 94.642
- Records and documents**
 - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572
 - Development agreements, 94.528
 - Examination, owners, 94.670
 - Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671
 - Governing document, defined, 94.550

PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Records and documents (Cont.)**
 - Recording, county clerk, 94.572, 94.580, 94.630, 94.667
 - Retention, association, 94.670
- Remedies**, 94.780
- Renewable energy facilities, contracts**, 94.700
- Reserve account, common property**, 94.595, 94.645
- Rule against perpetuities, application**, 94.770
- Rules**
 - Adoption, 94.630
 - Compliance, 94.777
 - Rules of order, homeowner associations, 94.657
- Statements, recording, homeowner association**, 94.572, 94.667
- Subdivision law, applicability**, 92.845, 94.575
- Taxation, lots and common property**, 94.728
- Timeshare plan**
 - Exemption from laws, 94.570
 - Prohibition, 94.811
- Turnover of administrative control**
 - (Generally), 94.600 et seq.
 - Declarant rights, following, 94.621, 94.622, 94.623
 - Meeting, 94.609, 94.616
 - Receiver, appointment, 94.616, 94.642
 - Transitional advisory committee, 94.604
 - Transitional meetings, document review, 94.616
- Voting, homeowners associations**, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

PLANNING

- Land use**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

- Classification plan, Personnel Relations Law**, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**
- Drainage districts, reclamation**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Energy facilities, submission, tax credit certification**, 469B.157
- Landscape irrigation systems**, 671.524
- Public contract specifications**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Sewers**, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
- Telephones, fraudulent communications devices**, 165.070
- Urban renewal**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**
- Watershed improvement plans**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Wetlands conservation plans**, see **WETLANDS**

PLANT PEST AND DISEASE EMERGENCY RESPONSE FUND

- (Generally), 571.038

PLANTS

- See also **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; SEEDS**
- Certification**, 633.620, 633.660
- Disease and infestation control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Electric utilities, vegetation control**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Endangered plant species**, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally
- Flowers**, see **FLOWERS**, generally

PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon,
635.025

PLASTICS

Beverage containers, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Children's products, chemicals of concern, see **MINORS**

Polystyrene foam materials, school meals, 336.445

Recycling

(Generally), 459A.650 et seq.

Definitions, 459A.650

Food containers, plastic, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Recovery rates, report, see note after, 459A.015

Rigid plastic containers

Certification and records, 459A.660

Definitions, 459A.675

Drugs, medical devices and medical food or infant formula, exemption certification, 459A.660

Exemptions, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Food, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660

Hearings, decreased rate of recycling, 459A.657

Labeling requirements, 459A.680, 459A.685

Minimum recycled content, 459A.655

Opportunity to recycle, 459A.665

Rate of recycling, 459A.657

Records, manufacturers, keeping, 459A.660

Retail establishments, bags, offering paper as alternative, 459A.695

PLATS

See **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally

PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS

See also **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS** (Generally), 135.405 et seq.

Admissions, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445

Aid, other cases, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Attorneys

Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425

Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405

Consent, defendant, 135.425

Considerations, determination to engage in discussions, district attorney, 135.415

Cooperation, defendant, consideration, 135.415

Correctional measures, consideration, 135.405

Criminal history classification, containing, 135.407

Dismissal, 135.405

DNA testing, post-conviction, effect, 138.698

Early disposition programs, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally

Equal opportunities, similarly situated defendants, 135.405

Evidence, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445

Guilt, acknowledgment, consideration, 135.415

Judges, responsibilities, 135.432

Juveniles, formal accountability agreements, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Nature of agreement, determination, court, 135.390

PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS (Cont.)

Reinstatement of charges after plea, 135.390

Sentence

Concessions

(Generally), 135.432

Non-binding on court, informing defendant, 135.390

Recommendations, 135.405

Statements or admissions by defendant, admissibility, 135.435, 135.455

Stipulations, 135.407

Victims' rights, generally, 147.512

Voluntariness, determination, court, 135.390

Withdrawn plea or statement, admissibility, 135.445

PLEADINGS

(Generally), ORCP 12, ORCP 13

Abandonment, submitted controversy, ORCP 66B

Accord and satisfaction, affirmative defenses, ORCP 19B

Adoption by reference, pleading statements, ORCP 16D

Alternative statements, consistency, ORCP 16C

Amendments

(Generally), ORCP 23, ORCP 23A

Additional filing fees, 21.105

Appeals, justice court, 53.100

Defenses or objections, previous pleadings, not waived, ORCP 25B

Evidence, conforming, ORCP 23B

Justice courts, 52.030

Procedure, ORCP 23D

Public bodies, actions or proceedings against, proper remedy sought, 34.740

Relation back, ORCP 23C

Reply, see **Reply**, this topic

Responding to, ORCP 15C

Animal trespasses, 608.015

Annulment, 107.005, 107.085, 107.400

Answer

Annulment, 107.055

Boundary suits, 105.710

Comparative negligence, 31.600

Condemnation, contents, 35.295

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020

Dissolution of marriage, 107.055

Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020

Forcible entry and detainer, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137

Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010

Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180

Partition, 105.230, 105.235

Separation suits, 107.055

Ways of necessity, controverting petition or report, 376.170

Attorney of record, 9.320

Attorneys

Fees, ORCP 68C

Record, 9.320

Bank liquidation, claims, 711.545, 711.550, 711.554

Captions

(Generally), ORCP 16A

Filing fees, required information, 21.105

Child custody proceedings, information, 109.767

City or county, pleading corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, ORCP 20D

Complaints, see **COMPLAINTS**, generally

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

- Condemnation actions**, 35.235, 35.245, 35.255, 35.275, 35.295
- Conditions precedent**, ORCP 20A
- Consistency, alternative statements**, ORCP 16C
- Construction lien foreclosures**, 87.057
- Construction, liberal**, ORCP 12A
- Contracts**
 - Failure of consideration as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
 - Sales, statute of frauds, 72.2010
- Cooperative corporations, actions by members, shareholders**, 62.335
- Corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, city or county, pleading**, ORCP 20D
- Counterclaims**
 - (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22A
 - Dismissal, ORCP 54C
 - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.132
 - Portion of claim exceeding, judgment, ORCP 67G
 - Separate trial, ORCP 22E
 - Summary judgments
 - For claimant, ORCP 47A
 - For defending party, ORCP 47B
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
 - Acceptance by court
 - Guilty plea, see **GUILTY PLEA**, generally
 - No contest plea, 135.335
 - Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
 - Answer
 - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
 - Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
 - Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
 - Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
 - Attorneys, right to, 135.380
 - County, pleading to, 135.335
 - Demurrers, see **Demurrer**, this topic
 - Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
 - Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, pleading and proof, 813.010
 - Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
 - Errors, 131.035
 - File, trial, inclusion, 137.220
 - Guilty plea, see **GUILTY PLEA**, generally
 - Indictments, see **INDICTMENTS**, generally
 - Journal of court, entry, 135.355
 - Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
 - Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
 - Jury room, use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
 - Justice courts
 - Amendment, appeals, 157.070
 - Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
 - Mistakes, 131.035
 - No contest
 - See also **GUILTY PLEA**
 - (Generally), 135.335
 - Acceptance by court, 135.335
 - Conditional, 135.335
 - Cruel, unusual or excessive sentence, appeal, 138.050
 - Effect same as conviction, 135.345
 - Not guilty
 - (Generally), 135.335
 - Conditional, 135.335
 - Demurrer, disallowance, 135.700
 - Denial, every material allegation in accusatory instrument, 135.370

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
 - Not guilty (Cont.)
 - Failure to plead, considered entered, 135.380, 135.700
 - General verdict, form, 136.455
 - Issue of fact, arising, 136.010
 - Justice courts, defendant refusal to plead, entry, 156.080
 - Withdrawal, guilty plea, substitution, 135.365
 - Oral, 135.355
 - Plea bargaining, see **PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally
 - Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
 - Right to counsel, 135.380
 - Time for, 135.305, 135.380, 135.700
 - Types, defendant, 135.315
 - Withdrawal, conditional pleas, 135.335
- Cross-claims**
 - (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22B
 - Dismissal, ORCP 54C
 - Judgments
 - For claimant, ORCP 47A
 - For defending party, ORCP 47B
 - Separate trial, ORCP 22E
- Damages**, ORCP 18
- Decedents' estates**, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
- Defective**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Defenses**, see **DEFENSES**, generally
- Demurrer**
 - Abolition, ORCP 13C
 - Answer, see **Answer**, this topic
 - Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
 - Crimes and offenses
 - (Generally), 135.315, 135.610 et seq.
 - Arraignment, entering, 135.610
 - Attorneys, signature, 135.610
 - Certainty, accusatory instrument, 135.630
 - County, not separate, 135.630
 - Definite and certain, accusatory instrument, 135.630
 - Disallowance, pleading, defendant, 135.700
 - Discharge of defendant, 135.670, 135.680
 - Dismissal, jeopardy, 131.535
 - Excuse, offense, 135.630
 - Grand jury, no legal authority, 135.630
 - Indictments, 135.630
 - Jeopardy
 - (Generally), 135.670 et seq.
 - Dismissal, 131.535
 - Journal, entry, 135.660
 - Judgments
 - (Generally), 135.660
 - Finality, 135.670
 - Jurisdiction, objection, 135.640
 - Justification, offense, 135.630
 - Legal bar to action, 135.630
 - Objections, 135.640, 135.650
 - Post-conviction relief proceedings
 - (Generally), 138.610
 - Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
 - Resubmission or refile case, 135.670 et seq.
 - Signature, defendant or attorney, 135.610
 - Specification, ground of objection, distinct, 135.610
 - Time of entering, 135.610
 - Trial file, inclusion, 137.220
 - Limitations of actions, 12.010
- Denials**
 - Failure, effect, ORCP 19C
 - Form, ORCP 19A
 - Negative pregnant, pleading, effect, ORCP 20G

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Disregard of errors, ORCP 12B
Divorce, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Ejectment actions, answer, 12.040
Errors, disregard, ORCP 12B
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H
Filing
(Generally), ORCP 9
Facsimile machines, rules, Supreme Court, 1.006
Fees, captions, 21.105
Pleadings, form, ORCP 16
Time, ORCP 15
Food-related conditions, 30.963
Forms
(Generally), ORCP 19A
Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
Requirements, paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, ORCP 16B
Habeas corpus, see **HABEAS CORPUS**
Heirs, unknown, property action designation, ORCP 20I
Interpleader, see **INTERPLEADER**, generally
Intervention, see **INTERVENTION**, generally
Issues, arising upon, ORCP 51A
Joinder of causes, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Judgments, ORCP 20B
Jurisdiction, justice court, exceeding, effect, 52.320
Justice courts, 52.010, 52.030, 52.310, 52.320
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Libel and slander
(Generally), ORCP 20E
Radio, television, 31.200
Liberal construction, ORCP 12A
Lien foreclosure, 87.060
Limitation of actions
(Generally), 12.010
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Liquor control violations, 471.680
Mandamus, 34.170 et seq.
Mistakes
Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
Amendments, 52.030
Motions, see **MOTIONS**, generally
No contest, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
Not guilty, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
Objections
Denial of motion, filing response of pleading, non-waiver, ORCP 25C
Presentation, ORCP 21A
Official document or act, ORCP 20F
Onion law prosecutions, 632.260
Paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, form requirements, ORCP 16B
Parties
Fictitious, ORCP 20H
Names, ORCP 16A
Post-conviction relief
(Generally), 138.610
Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
Private statutes, ORCP 20C
Probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
Punitive damages, 31.725
Real estate licensees, actions against, 31.350
Recitals, ORCP 20G
Reply
(Generally), ORCP 13B
Ways of necessity, answer controverting petition or report, 376.170
Responsive
(Generally), ORCP 19

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Responsive (Cont.)
Filing, non-waiver of defenses or objections, denied motion, ORCP 25C
Securities, exemptions, classifications, 59.275
Separation suits, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400
Service, ORCP 9
Setoffs, see **SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS**, generally
Signatures, see **SIGNATURES**
Slander and libel
(Generally), ORCP 20E
Radio, television, 31.200
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**
Special rules, ORCP 20
Statements, pleading, adoption by reference, ORCP 16D
Statutes
Frauds, sales, securities, 72.2010
Private, ORCP 20C
Striking out
Discovery order, failure to comply, ORCP 46B
Motions, pleading, ORCP 21E
Submitted controversy, abandoned, ORCP 66B
Supplemental, ORCP 23E
Support enforcement, interstate, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006
Tender, effect on costs, 20.180
Time, enlarging, ORCP 15D
Trespass by animals, 608.015
Unknown persons, property actions
(Generally), ORCP 20J
Heirs, ORCP 20I
Unsigned pleading, effect, ORCP 17B
Wrongful use, civil proceedings, 31.230

PLEDGES

See also **BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY; FIDUCIARIES; MORTGAGES**
Bridge revenues, 381.230, 381.245
Decedents' estates, 114.305
Domestic water supply district revenues, 264.250, 264.260
Elections
Candidate, presidential electors, 248.355
National committeepersons, representation, constituents, 249.031
Electric power joint operating agency revenues, 262.075, 262.085
Evaluating collateral securities, 33.610
Ferry revenues, 384.325, 384.330, 384.345
Health district bonds, 440.380
Hospital financing authorities, 441.550, 441.555
Housing bonds, state, 456.675, 456.700
Insurance
Assignment, 743.043
Investments, insurers, 733.640
Policies, delivery, 742.046
Premium financing agreement as secured transaction, 746.525
Pawnbrokers, see **PAWNBROKERS**
Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267
Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030
Real property, 86.010
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**, generally
Securities, broker-dealers, by, improper, 59.800
State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218
State credit, see **STATE FINANCE**

PLEDGES (Cont.)

Water improvement district revenues, bond purposes, 552.645

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING

(Generally), 447.020

Administrative procedure, generally, 693.105

Application of statutes, 447.060, 693.020

Apprentices

(Generally), 693.040

Defined, 693.010

Limitations on employment, plumbing business, 693.030

Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, see **BACKFLOW ASSEMBLIES AND CROSS-CONNECTIONS,** generally

Building code, state, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

City or county regulations, 447.080

Civil actions, recovery, plumbing license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180

Commercial structures, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 693.020

Contractors, see **Plumbing contractors,** this topic

Definitions, 447.010, 693.010, 693.020

Enforcement, 447.020

Exemptions from regulation, 447.060, 693.020

Faucet aerators, installation, insurance, 693.025

Fees

Disposition of receipts, 693.165

Inspections, 447.095

Licensure, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135

Fixtures

Conservation standards, 447.145

Installation regulations, 447.140, 447.145

Toilets, see **TOILETS,** generally

Identification badges, 455.415

Inmate labor, supervision, 421.423

Inspections

(Generally), 447.020, 447.095

Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279

Minor installations or repairs, 447.072, 447.076

Plumbers code, 447.020, 447.095

Journeyman

Application of statutes, 693.020

Apprentices, work for, 693.010, 693.030, 693.040

Defined, 693.010

Licenses

Dates of issue and expiration, 693.070

Examination, 693.120

Fees, 693.060, 693.135

Identification number, 693.070

Issuance, 693.060

Necessity, 693.030

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 693.105

Supervising plumber license, 693.095

Plumbing contractors, prohibited acts, 693.030

Water heaters, installation, boiler license exemption, 480.634

Laboratories, clinical, 438.110

Landscape contracting law exemptions, 671.540

Licenses

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Disqualification, 455.127

Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020

Fees, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135

Journeyman license, see **Journeyman,** this topic

Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180

Limited specialty plumbers, 693.103

Plumbing contractors, 447.040

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Reciprocity, 670.380

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129, 693.105

Rules, generally, 455.117

Solar heating and cooling systems, installation, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Supervising plumbers, 693.095

Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103

Liquefied petroleum gas, installations, 480.432

Minor repairs, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 447.076

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Moneys received, disposition, 447.097, 693.165

Own plumbing work, application of statutes, 693.020

Penalties

(Generally), 447.992, 455.895, 693.992

Solar heating and cooling systems, unauthorized installation, 693.994

Pipes, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Plumbing Board, State, see **PLUMBING BOARD, STATE,** generally

Plumbing contractors

Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020

Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070

License, 447.040

Limitations on employment, 693.030

Prohibited acts, 693.030

Prefabricated structures, regulation exemption, 693.020

Products regulation

(Generally), 447.152

Exemption, 447.154

Sale, uncertified plumbing products, prohibition, 447.156

Recovery for services, legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180

Recreational vehicles, 446.180, 446.185

Rules

(Generally), 447.020, 693.105

Compost toilets, standards, 447.118

Fees, 447.095, 693.111, 693.135

Fixtures, standards, 447.145

Inspections

Fee schedule, 447.095

Minor installations, 447.076

Licenses, generally, 455.117

Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103

Minor repairs, 447.072, 447.076

Products regulation, 447.152, 447.154, 447.156

Solar heating and cooling system installers, 693.111

Supervising plumber license, 693.095

Water pipe, product acceptability, 448.330

Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE,** generally

Showerheads, low-flow, installation

Insurance, 693.025

Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020

Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Specialty code, 447.020, 455.010

Specialty plumbers, limited, license, 693.103

Storm drains, exterior, installation, regulation exemption, 693.020

Supervising plumber license, 693.095

Tenant installations or repairs, application of plumbing laws, 90.145

Toilets, regulation, see **TOILETS,** generally

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

- Water and sanitary authorities, code enforcement, 450.837
- Water heaters, residential, installation and replacement, specialty license, 693.103
- Welding, nonboiler external piping, quality control procedures, 480.647

PLUMBING BOARD, STATE

- (Generally), 693.115
- Establishment, 693.115
- Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 705.250
- Officers, 693.125
- Quorum, 693.125
- Receipts, disposition, 693.165

PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY

- See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Ankle surgery, 677.812
- Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans' Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060
- Athletic events, out-of-state teams, exemption, 677.060
- Cessation of practice, 677.175
- Community standard of care, 677.095, 677.097
- Competency
 - See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic
 - Examination, 677.420
 - Incompetence, generally, 677.417
 - Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
 - License revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.
 - Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450
 - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
 - Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410
- Complaints, investigation, 677.320
- Consent, patient, procedure or treatment, 677.097
- Continuing education, 677.837
- Definitions, 677.010, 677.805
- Designation of profession, 676.110, 677.810
- Discipline, 677.205
- Drugs, prescription, dispensing, 677.089
- Evidence of practicing podiatry, licensing, 677.810
- Exempted persons, practices, 677.815
- Fees, 677.825, 677.840
- Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450
- Hearings, see **Investigations and hearings**, this topic
- Hospitals
 - Ankle surgery, 677.812
 - Use of facilities, 441.063
- Impersonating, 677.080
- Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225
- Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic
- Investigations and hearings
 - (Generally), 677.320
 - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
- License
 - Automatic suspension, mental illness or imprisonment, 677.225
 - Educational requirement, 677.820
 - Examinations, 677.825, 677.830

PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY (Cont.)

- License (Cont.)
 - Exempted persons, practices, 677.815
 - Fees, 677.840
 - Issuance, 677.825, 677.830
 - Limitation, voluntary, 677.410
 - Necessity, 677.810, 677.990
 - Qualifications of applicants, 677.820, 677.825
 - Reciprocity, 677.830, 677.840
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.
 - Retirement from practice, notice, 677.175
 - Location of practice, change, 677.172
 - Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235
 - Mental illness, license suspension, 677.225
 - Penalties, 677.990
 - Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132
 - Plasters, salves, lotions, sale, exempt, 677.815
 - Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
 - Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, reports, 676.150, 677.092
 - Religious practices, exempt, 677.815
 - Retirement, 677.175
 - Rules
 - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
 - Reciprocal licensing, 677.830
 - Shoes, manufacture, sale, exempt, 677.815
 - Surgery
 - Ankle surgery, 677.812
 - Assisting, 677.814
 - Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
 - Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct
 - See also **Competency**, this topic
 - (Generally), 677.417
 - Defined, 677.188, 677.417
 - Investigations, 677.415, 677.420
 - Reports, 677.415, 677.425
 - Workers' compensation, definition of physician, 656.005
- ## POET LAUREATE
- (Generally), 357.925
- ## POISON PREVENTION TASK FORCE
- (Generally), 431A.313 et seq.
- ## POISONS
- See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - Defined, 453.005
 - Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
 - Household products, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - Labels
 - Corrosives, 453.035
 - Defined, 453.005
 - Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035
 - Heating fuel mixtures, 453.025
 - Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025
 - Narcotics, medicinal, exemption, 453.025
 - Pesticides, 634.026
 - Prescriptions, 453.025
 - Retail sale, dispensing, 453.035, 453.085, 453.175, 453.990
 - Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally
 - Pesticides, labeling, 634.026

POISONS (Cont.)

Pharmacies, sale, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

Rules, sales, 453.095

Sale

Agricultural uses, exemption, 453.015
Alcohols, 453.025, 453.085
Canned heat, limitations, 453.025, 453.085
Disclosure of poisonous character, 453.085
False representation by purchaser, 453.085, 453.185
Heating fuel mixtures, limitations, 453.025
Identification of purchaser required, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085
Industrial uses, exemption, 453.015
Labeling, see **Labels**, this topic
Lawful purpose, determining, 453.085
Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025
Minors, restrictions, 453.085
Penalties, 453.990
Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
Record or register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085
Retail requirements
(Generally), 453.035, 453.085, 453.175
Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035
Rules, regulations, 453.095
Violations, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

POLES

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

POLICE

See PEACE OFFICERS, generally

POLICE MEMORIAL TRUST FUND

(Generally), 181A.675

POLICE POLICY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 181A.375

POLICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING ACCOUNT

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES

See ELECTIONS

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

See ELECTIONS

POLITICAL PARTIES

See ELECTIONS

POLITICAL RIGHTS

Conviction of crime, see CONVICTION OF CRIME

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, generally

POLK COUNTY

Boundary, 201.270

POLL TAX

Prohibited, CONST. IX §1a

POLLING PLACES

See ELECTIONS

POLLUTION

Air

(Generally), 468A.005 et seq.
Aerosol spray control, 468A.650, 468A.655, 468A.660, 468A.990
Agricultural operations and equipment
Application of laws, generally, 468A.020
Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
Memorandum of understanding; rules, 468A.790
Application of statutes, generally, 468A.020
Asbestos, see **ASBESTOS**, generally
Biomass, exemption, 468A.020
Cease and desist orders, 468.115
Chlorofluorocarbons and halons, see **CHLOROF-LUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally
Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
Clean Air Act (federal), 468A.300 et seq.
Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
Contamination sources
Building permit issuers, copies of rules and standards, 468A.065
Classification, 468A.025, 468A.050
Construction of new sources, 468A.055, 468A.060, 468A.065
Control, commission or regional authorities, 468A.135, 468A.140
Measurement and testing, 468A.070
Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
Regional air quality control, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
Registration, fees, 468A.050
Reports, 468.065, 468A.050
Standards, 468A.025, 468A.135
Variances, rules, standards, 468A.075
Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410, 468A.790
Corporations for reduction of ores, condemnation, 772.405
Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468A.005
Diesel engines
Cancer risk reduction goal, emissions exposure, 468A.793
Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.801, 468A.803
Definitions, 468A.795
Repower and retrofit
Grants and loans, 468A.803
Qualifying standards, 468A.799
School buses, 468A.796
Tax credit
(Generally), see notes after, 315.356, 468A.803
Standards, 468A.797
(Generally), see notes after, 315.356, 468A.803
Cost certification
Qualifying standards, 468A.799
Rules, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803
School buses
Cancer risk reduction goal, 468A.793
Retrofitting or replacement, 468A.796

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see **ENERGY**

Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic

Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**

Exemptions, generally, 468A.020

Federal operating permit program (Generally), 468A.300 et seq.
Approval, 468A.310
Definitions, 468A.300
Emission fees, 468A.315
Oral hearings, rule adoption, repeal, etc., 468A.327
Program costs, accountability, 468A.320
Purpose of statutes, 468A.305
Rules, 468A.310, 468A.315, 468A.327
Small Business Stationary Source Technical and Environmental Compliance Assistance Program, 468A.330
Work schedule of department, priorities, 468A.325

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

General comprehensive plan, 468A.035

Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080

Global warming, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Halons, see **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally

Income tax credits, see **Taxation**, this topic

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Joinder of offenses, 468.997

Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.610

Liability for violations, exceptions, 468A.030

Local governments

- Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
- Cooperation, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410
- Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
- Residential open burning, authority, 468A.085
- State aid, 468A.175
- Variances, authority to grant, 468A.075

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Permits, see **Permits**, this topic

Policy, purpose of statutes, 468A.010, 468A.015

Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic

Residential open burning, vegetative debris, 468A.085

Rules

- Agricultural operations, 468A.790
- Air purity standards, 468A.025
- Asbestos abatement projects, see **ASBESTOS**
- Chlorofluorocarbons, recovering and recycling, standards, 468A.635
- Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
- Contamination sources
 - Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
 - Classifying, 468A.050
 - Constructing new, notice, 468A.055

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Air (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Contamination sources (Cont.)

- Measuring and testing, 468A.070
- Permits, 468A.040
- Regional authorities, 468A.135
- Registration and reporting, fees, 468A.050
- Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040

Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803

Federal operating permit program, 468A.310, 468A.315, 468A.327

Fees, 468A.315

Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.230

Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468.060

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Open burning

- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**
- Residential vegetative debris, 468A.085

Permits

- (Generally), 468A.040
- Fees, 468.065, 468A.315
- Open field burning, 468A.575, 468A.610
- Regional authorities, 468A.155

Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

- Treatment and control of emissions, 468A.025
- Variances, 468A.075

Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040

Smoke management, forest burning

- Control, compliance, 527.724
- Forest products, study, 526.215

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

Standards of quality or purity

- (Generally), 468.020, 468A.025
- Defined, 468.005
- Regional authorities, 468A.135
- Stationary sources, highest and best treatment, rules, 468A.025
- Variances, 468A.075
- Violations, 468A.990

Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760

Transportation systems, air quality improvement projects, development, 184.730

Variances from rules and standards, 468A.075

Animal waste control, see **Water**, this topic

Appeal and review

- (Generally), 468.110
- Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067
- Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055
- Forest operations, water quality standard, 468B.105
- Green Permits, 468.513, 468.516
- Pollution control facility tax credits, 468.170
- Sewage disposal system, subsurface, variance, 454.660

Attorney General

- Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820
- Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

Bonds, pollution control, see **Facilities**, this topic

Cease and desist orders, emergency enforcement, 468.115

POLLUTION (Cont.)

- Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Clean Air Act (federal), federal operating permit program**, see **Air**, this topic
- Confined animal feeding operations**, see **Water**, this topic
- Construction and interpretation**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**
- Control facilities**, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Diesel engines**, see **Air**, this topic
- Enforcement of laws**
 - (Generally), 468.035, 468.045, 468.090 et seq.
 - Act of God, war, riot, other, effect, 468A.030
 - Alternative proceedings, water quality violations, 468B.032
 - Complaint procedure, 468.090
 - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.210 et seq.
 - Court proceedings, 468.100
 - Emergencies, cease and desist orders, 468.115
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Forest operations, water quality standards, 468B.110
 - Geothermal wells, authority, 468A.080
 - Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
 - Persistent water pollutants, 468B.142
 - Public hearings, 468.120
 - Public records, 468.095
 - Regional authorities, 468A.135
 - Subpoenas, oaths, and depositions, 468.120
- Environmental laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Expedited or enhanced regulatory process; payments**, 468.073
- Facilities**
 - Bonds**
 - Cities, state purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1
 - Counties
 - (Generally), 468.263 et seq.
 - Application, construction of statutes, 468.270, 468.271, 468.272
 - Default, enforcement, 468.268
 - Definitions, 468.263
 - Issuance, 468.265, 468.266
 - Payment, sources, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268
 - Security for bonds, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268
 - State purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1
 - Trustees, bondholder protection, 468.269
 - Municipal corporations, state purchase, CONST. XI-H §1
 - State**
 - Authorization, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §6
 - Defaults, local payments, 468.240
 - Federal aid, program participation, 468.245, 468.250
 - Form, contents, CONST. XI-H §5
 - Grants, loans, other purposes
 - (Generally), 468.220, 468.255, CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2
 - Assessment, recipients, 468.220
 - Federal participation, 468.250
 - Receiving funds authorized, CONST. XI-H §3
 - Interest, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §5
 - Investments, 468.215, 468.225
 - Legislation authorized, CONST. XI-H §6
 - Limitations, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2
 - Municipalities ineligible for grants, loans, 468B.070

POLLUTION (Cont.)

- Facilities (Cont.)**
 - Bonds (Cont.)**
 - State (Cont.)**
 - Payment, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4
 - Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220
 - Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253
 - Purchase, local government bonds, CONST. XI-H §1
 - Refunding, CONST. XI-H §5
 - Self-supporting and self-liquidating facilities, requirement, CONST. XI-H §2
 - Tax levies, 291.445, CONST. XI-H §4
 - Unexpended funds, return and use, 468.260
 - County facilities**
 - Bonds, 468.263 et seq.
 - Construction contracts, 468.265, 468.271
 - Definitions, 468.263
 - Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270
 - Policy, 468.264
 - Powers of county, 468.265
 - State funding**, 468.195 et seq., CONST. XI-H §1 et seq.
 - Taxation**
 - Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Exemption, 307.405, 307.420, 307.430, 468.270
 - Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270
 - Tax levy, state indebtedness, 291.445, CONST. XI-H §4
- Federal government**, see **UNITED STATES**
- Fees**
 - (Generally), 468.065
 - Air pollution**
 - Contamination sources, registration and reporting, 468A.050
 - Diesel engine tax credits, see note after, 468A.803
 - Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526, 468A.780
 - Permits, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315
 - Pollution control facilities tax credit, 468.165
 - Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic
 - Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
 - Fines and penalties**
 - Civil penalties**
 - (Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996
 - Advance notice, 468.126
 - Field burning violations, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.992
 - Joinder, 468.997
 - Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.995
 - Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic
 - Criminal**
 - Air pollution, 468.936, 468.939, 468A.990
 - Environmental crimes, 468.920 et seq.
 - Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.992
 - Water pollution, 276.990, 468.943, 468.946
 - Garbage and refuse, deposit and dumping**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
 - Global warming**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
 - Governor**
 - Cease and desist orders, 468.115
 - Motor vehicle program expenses, 468A.400
 - Willamette River Cleanup Authority, member, 468.533
 - Green Permits**
 - (Generally), 468.501 et seq.
 - Appeal and review, 468.513, 468.516
 - Cost recovery, agencies, 468.521
 - Definitions, 468.501
 - Eligibility, 468.508

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Green Permits (Cont.)

- Environmental laws, applicability to facility permits, 468.511
- Purpose of permit program, 468.503
- Rules, 468.506
- Termination of permit
(Generally), 468.516
- Application for other permit or approval, 468.518
- Tax credit certification, revocation, 468.183

Ground water management, see **Water**, this topic

Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally

International, see **Transboundary Pollution**

Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform, this topic

Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015

Lakes and ponds, see **Water**, this topic

Licenses, see **Permits**, this topic

Littering, see **LITTER AND LITTERING**, generally

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Natural Resources Division, research, procedures, 561.400

Noise, see **NOISE**, generally

Notices

- Civil penalties, 468.126, 468B.032
- Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055, 468A.135
- Federal operating permit program, oral hearings, 468A.327
- Pollution control facility tax certification, 307.405, 468.170, 468.185
- Regional air quality control authorities, hearings, 468A.165
- Water quality assessment methodologies, 468B.039
- Water quality enforcement actions, 468B.032

Oil

Hazardous waste laws, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**, generally

Used oil recycling, see **OIL AND GAS**

Water discharges, see **Water**, this topic

Open space land, special tax assessment, see **TAXATION**

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Permits

Air pollution

- (Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468A.040
- Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067
- Contamination sources
 - Denial, modification, suspension, etc., 468.070
 - Excessive emissions, 468.070, 468.100, 468.140, 468A.045
 - Fees, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315
 - Issuance, 468.065, 468A.040, 468A.155
 - Penalties, 468.140
 - Regional authorities, 468.065, 468A.155
 - Reports by holders, 468.065
 - Requirement, 468A.040, 468A.045
- Federal operating permit program, see **Air**, this topic
- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**
- Geothermal wells, 468A.080
- Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140
- Expedited or enhanced process; payments, 468.073
- Green Permits, see **Green Permits**, this topic
- Water pollution
(Generally), 468.065, 468.070, 468B.050

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Permits (Cont.)

Water pollution (Cont.)

- Alternatives to water quality permit, 468B.053
- Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.215, 561.255
- Geothermal spring water, discharge to surface water, 468B.093
- Geothermal wells, 468A.080
- Motor vehicles or tires, placement in waters, 468B.083
- Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140
- Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090
- Suction dredge operation, 468B.052
- Waste discharge permits
(Generally), 468.065, 468B.050
- Denial, modification, suspension, etc., 468.070
- Exemptions, 468B.053
- Fees, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.052, 468B.139
- Issuance, 468.065, 468B.050
- Nuisance, violations of conditions as, 468B.025
- Penalties, 468.140, 468B.025
- Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090
- Suction dredge operation, 468B.052
- Variations, federal permit program, 468B.037, 468B.038

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253

Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB), see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Public improvement contracts, additional work, 279C.525

Public records, 468.095

Radioactive materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Regional air quality control authorities

(Generally), 468A.100 et seq.

Board of directors

(Generally), 468A.120, 468A.125

Advisory committee, 468A.130

Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140

Compliance with state standards, 468A.165

Contamination sources

(Generally), 468A.135, 468A.140

New sources, construction, 468A.055, 468A.065, 468A.135

Permits, 468.065, 468A.155

Variations, rules, standards, 468A.075

Contracts with Environmental Quality Commission, 468A.145

Corrective measures required by state, 468A.165

Court proceedings, fees, bonds, 468A.180

Criminal penalties, 468A.990

Definitions, 468A.100

Dissolution, 468A.160

Duties and powers

(Generally), 468A.115, 468A.135, 468A.140, 468A.145

Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135

Requalification to exercise, 468A.165

Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135

Expansion of territory, 468A.160

Field burning, regulation limited, 468A.135, 468A.595, 477.532

Financial aid, 468A.175

Fire permits, forest lands, prohibited, 477.532

Formation, 468A.105, 468A.110

Hearings, 468A.150, 468A.165

Injunctions, 468.100

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Regional air quality control authorities (Cont.)

- Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
- Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
- Population requirement, 468A.105, 468A.110
- Rules, standards
 - (Generally), 468A.135
 - Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
 - Dissolution, effect, 468A.160
 - Enforcement, 468.100
 - Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
 - Permit programs, authorization, 468A.155
 - Supersession, state, 468A.160, 468A.165
 - Violations, 468.140, 468A.990
- State services, payment, 468A.170
- Subpoenas, 468A.135
- Title V permit programs, fees, transfer, 468A.155
- Variances, granting, 468A.075

Rivers and streams, see **Water**, this topic

Rules

- (Generally), 468.020
- Air pollution, see **Air**, this topic
- Forest operation compliance, violation effect, 527.724
- Green Permits program, 468.506
- Pollution control facility tax credits, 468.165, 468.190
- Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
- Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**, generally

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**, generally

Solid waste control, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Surface mining, reclamation of lands, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

Taxation

- Diesel engines, repower or retrofit, see **Air**, this topic
- Emissions prevention, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Maritime fire and safety associations, oil spill equipment, exemption, 307.197
- Open space land, special use assessment, see **TAXATION**

Transboundary Pollution Reciprocal Access Act, Uniform

- (Generally), 468.076 et seq.
- Actions
 - Oregon law applicability, 468.080
 - Pollution originating in Oregon, 468.078
 - Pollution originating in reciprocating jurisdiction, 468.079
 - Sovereign immunity defense, 468.085
- Application and construction of statutes, 468.080, 468.087
- Definitions, 468.076
- Rights under Act, 468.081, 468.083
- Title of Act, 468.089

Used oil recycling, see **OIL AND GAS**

Water

- (Generally), 468B.005 et seq.
- Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
- Agricultural programs and rules, generally, 561.191
- Agricultural water quality management plans
 - (Generally), 568.900 et seq.
 - Activities subject to requirements, 568.930
 - Appeals, 568.912
 - Application of laws, 568.927
 - Boundaries, land subject, 568.909

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

- Agricultural water quality management plans (Cont.)
 - Civil penalties, 568.933
 - Compliance, agricultural activities, 568.930
 - Definitions, 568.900, 568.903
 - Entry on land, authority, 568.915
 - Failure to perform requirements, landowners, notice, 568.918
 - Fees, landowners, 568.921
 - Implementation, involvement, local agencies, 568.906
 - Interagency agreements, 568.924
 - Landowner, defined, 568.903
 - Rules, 568.912
- Animal waste control
 - (Generally), 468B.200 et seq.
 - Application of laws, 468B.203
 - Civil penalties, 468B.220, 468B.230
 - Complaints and investigations, 468B.217, 468B.225
 - Definitions, 468B.050, 468B.205, 561.255
 - Federal laws, consistency with, 468B.203
 - Fees, 468B.215, 561.255
 - Inspections, 468B.215, 468B.217
 - Legislative findings, 468B.200
 - Maximum number of animals per facility, 468B.210
 - Memorandum of understanding, state agencies, 468B.217
 - Permits, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.215, 561.255
 - Reused water, appropriation exemptions, 537.545
- Assessments
 - Ground water, 468B.190
 - Methodologies, procedures, 468B.039
 - Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064
- Authority of commission, 468B.010
- Boats
 - Local facilities, state aid, boating revenues, 830.150
 - Toilet regulations, State Marine Board, 830.110
- Cease and desist orders, 468.115
- Civil penalties
 - (Generally), 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996
 - Advance notice, 468.126
 - Animal waste control, 468B.220, 468B.230
 - Hearings and notice, 468B.032
 - Joinder, 468.997
 - Oil discharges, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450
- Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
- Construction of statutes, 468B.010, 468B.310, 468B.335
- Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468B.015, 468B.020, 468B.375, 468B.500
- Debris, deposit, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468B.005
- Ditches, canals and drains in western Oregon, 547.425, 547.990, 549.400, 549.990
- Domestic supply sources, 448.265
- Dry cleaning solvents, contamination, cleanup, see **DRY CLEANING AND DRY CLEANERS**
- Effluent limitations, 468B.030
- Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**
- Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Fees

- Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
- Dredge vessels, 468B.405, 468B.412
- Enforcement actions, request for hearing, 468B.032
- Onshore and offshore oil facilities, 468B.405, 468B.412
- Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
- State certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047
- Suction dredge operation, permit, 468B.052
- Tank vessels, trip fees, 468B.405, 468B.412
- Underground injection control program, 468B.195, 468B.196
- Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.052, 468B.139

Filling of materials, 196.805, 196.825

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Fish or wildlife destruction, damages, 468B.060

Follow-up assessments, temperature data, 468B.064

Forest operations

(Generally), 527.724

Best management practices, 527.765, 527.770

Definitions, 468B.100

Establishing and enforcing standards, 468B.110

Review, water quality standard, 468B.105

Forest products industries, higher education research, 526.215

Garbage, refuse

Dumping, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Untreated, discharge, 468B.075, 468B.080

Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, activities, avoiding contamination, 516.135

Geotechnical holes, 537.880

Geothermal spring water, discharge permit, 468B.093

Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080

Gravel, rock, sand, removal, filling, 196.805, 196.825

Ground water

(Generally), 468B.150 et seq.

Advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167

Area of ground water concern, declaration, 448.268, 468B.175, 468B.177

Assessment, 468B.190

Coordination of activities, 468B.162, 468B.167

Definitions, 468B.150

Farm use zones, action plans, 468B.184

Federal actions, encouraging, 468B.164

Geotechnical holes, 537.880

Grants, awarding, 468B.171

Interagency management, 468B.162

Management area

Action plan

(Generally), 468B.184

Acceptance or rejection, 468B.187

Comment period; final plan, 468B.186

Lead agency, plan development, 468B.184

Local action plan, 468B.188

Rules, 468B.187

Declaration

(Generally), 468B.180

Repeal, 468B.188

Management committee, 468B.177,

468B.179, 468B.182, 468B.183

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Ground water (Cont.)

Maximum contaminant levels, 468B.165, 468B.166

Monitoring, 468B.190

Policies, management and use, 468B.160

Preventing contamination, state goal, 468B.155

Project funding, advice, or assistance, requests, 468B.169

Report to legislature, 468B.162

Resource protection strategy, 468B.167

Hazardous substances contaminating ground water, cleanup, 459.248

Hydroelectric projects, certification, 468B.040, 468B.045, 468B.046, 468B.047

Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Joinder of offenses, 468.997

Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620

Motor vehicles or manufactured structures or tires, depositing, 468B.083, 468B.085

Municipalities dumping wastes, prohibited, 468B.070

Nuisances, public, see **NUISANCES**

Oil or hazardous material spillage

See also **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

(Generally), 468B.300 et seq.

Attorney General, state costs, recovery, 468B.330

Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450

Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420

Collection, removal, dispersal, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.330

Construction of statutes, 468B.310, 468B.335

Contingency plans

(Generally), 468B.340 et seq.

Adequacy of plan, determination, 468B.370

Approval of plan, 468B.365, 468B.385

Change affecting plan, notification, 468B.365

Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420

Compliance with; violations, 468B.385

Duties of Department of Environmental

Quality, 468B.395

Facility or covered vessel in state, operation, 468B.345, 468B.355

Federal Oil Pollution Act, compliance, 468B.390

Fees, 468B.405, 468B.412

Inspection of facilities and vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380

Legislative findings and intent, 468B.340

Maritime associations, 468B.355

Modification or revocation of approval, 468B.385

Oil Spill Prevention Fund, 468B.405, 468B.410, 468B.412

Oil spill response zones, 468B.350

Practice drills, responding entities, 468B.370

Removal costs or damages, liability exemption, 468B.425

Report; fees, penalties, etc., 468B.412

Review of plan, 468B.360

Safety committees, subcommittees, 468B.415, 468B.420

Standards for plan, 468B.350

Submission of plan, 468B.355

Wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400

Yaquina Bay, 468B.345

Damages, liability, 468B.310, 468B.325, 468B.425

Definitions, 468B.300

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

- Oil or hazardous material spillage (Cont.)
 - Emergency equipment, maritime fire and safety associations, tax exemption, 307.197
 - Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**
 - Financial assurance, ships, 468B.390, 468B.475, 468B.485
 - Interstate coordination, 468B.375, 468B.500
 - Liability, 468B.310, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.425
 - Liquefied natural gas, application of laws, 468B.337
 - Natural causes, effect, 468B.305
 - Negligence of state, federal government, another person, effect, 468B.305
 - Prohibition, generally, 468B.305
 - Response plan, interagency (Generally), 468B.495
 - Contents, 468B.500
 - Right of entry, control, removal, etc., 468B.325
 - Shipbreaking activities, 783.400
 - Strict liability, damages, 468B.310
 - Used oil, prohibited disposal, 459A.580
 - Willful or negligent discharge (Generally), 468B.450
 - Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.412, 468B.450
 - Oil Spillage Control Fund, cleanup activities and rehabilitation of fish and wildlife, 468B.455
 - Rules, 468B.460
- Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Persistent pollutants (Generally), 468B.138 et seq.
 - Compliance, orders, injunctions, 468B.142
 - Definitions, 468B.138
 - Persistent Pollutant Control Account, 468B.143, 468B.144
 - Plans to reduce discharges, permittees, 468B.140
 - Rules, 468B.141
 - Study and report, 468B.139
 - Surcharge on permits, 468B.139
- Phosphate cleansing agents (Generally), 468B.120 et seq.
 - Definitions, 468B.120
 - Exemptions, 468B.135
 - Reduction, policy, 468B.125
 - Sale or distribution, prohibition, 468B.130, 468B.135
- Plans and specifications for disposal, treatment, and sewerage systems, 468B.055
- Policy, 468B.015, 468B.020, 536.310
- Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
- Prevention, generally, 468B.020
- Prohibited activities, generally, 468B.025
- Public buildings and grounds, penalties, 276.990
- Public nuisances, see **NUISANCES**
- Removal of materials, 196.805, 196.825
- Rules
 - Agricultural and rural lands, water quality management plan, 568.912
 - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 561.255
 - Effluent limitations, 468B.030
 - Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.035, 468B.047
 - Forest operations, maximum daily load, waste-load allocations, etc., 468B.110
 - Ground water, 468B.165, 468B.171, 468B.187
 - Health authorities, local, enforcement, 468.060

POLLUTION (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Oil and hazardous material spillage
 - Contingency plans (Generally), 468B.350
 - Adequacy, determination, 468B.370
 - Tank vessels, 468B.370, 468B.380
 - Willful or negligent discharge, 468B.460
- Persistent pollutants, 468B.141
- Phosphate cleansing agents, labeling, 468B.130
- Standards of quality and purity, 468B.048
- Surface waters
 - Alternatives to obtaining water quality permit, 468B.053
 - Fees, state certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047
 - Placing motor vehicle parts in, 468B.083
 - Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural land, 468B.095
 - Suction dredge permit fees, 468B.052
- Underground injection control program, 468B.195
 - Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.050
- Scenic waterways, 390.845, 390.990
- Sewage, discharge into waters, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
- Shrimp and crab processing by-products, discharge permit, 468B.090
- Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural, or silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095
- Standards of quality or purity (Generally), 468.020, 468B.030, 468B.048
 - Assessment methodologies, 468B.039
 - Cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015
 - Defined, 468.005
 - Forest operations, 468B.100 et seq.
 - Waste discharge reducing, prohibited, 468B.025
- Subsurface Injection Fluids Account, 468B.197
- Suction dredge operation, 468B.052
- Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064
- Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820
- Toilets, marine, regulation, 830.110
- Underground injection control program, 468B.195, 468B.196, 468B.197
- Use attainability analysis, 468B.062
- Waste discharge permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Waste waters
 - See also **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
 - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.200 et seq., 561.255
 - Gray water disposal, reuse, 454.607, 454.610
 - Klamath River Basin Compact, conditions on use, 542.620
 - Treatment works, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
 - Underground storage tanks, regulation exceptions, 466.710
- Water improvement districts, authority, 552.108, 552.350
- Water Pollution Control Act, Federal, see **UNITED STATES**
- Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, 468.431
- Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Western Oregon drainage systems, 547.425, 547.430, 549.400, 549.990
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.531, 468.533
- Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550, 468B.555

POLST REGISTRY

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)

Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

POLYGAMY

Annulment, grounds, 107.005
Issue, legitimate, 106.190
Marriage, void, 106.020
Prohibited, 106.020

POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS

Administrative procedures, 703.230
Compensation, action for recovery, 703.300
Construction of law, 703.030
Criminal offenses, 703.990
Definitions, 703.010
Employment, tests prohibited, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Examinations
(Generally), 703.200
Complaining witness, certain investigations or prosecutions, 163.705
License requirements, 703.090
Probationers, 137.540
Injunctions, 703.310
Licenses
Application, 703.070
Display, 703.140
Expiration, 703.100
Fees, 703.070, 703.100, 703.110, 703.130, 703.240
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 703.090
Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
Qualifications, 703.080, 703.090, 703.130
Reciprocity, 703.130
Refusal to issue, written statement, 703.090
Renewal, 703.100
Requirements, 703.050, 703.080
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, 703.140, 703.210, 703.220
Surrender, 703.220
Types, 703.060
Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
Penalties, 703.990
Place of business, change, notice, 703.140
Police officers, truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335
Purpose of law, 703.030
Requirements, minimum, 703.310
Rules
(Generally), 703.230
Licenses, fees, 703.110
Short title, Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325
Trainees
Internship, 703.200
License, see **Licenses**, this topic
Qualifications, 703.080
Truth verification, police officers, authorized devices, 703.335

POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
(Generally), 688.800 et seq.
Definitions, 688.800
Discipline, 676.612, 688.836

POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS (Cont.)

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583, 688.830
Injunctions, violations, 676.613
Inspections, facilities, 676.618
Investigations, complaints, violations, 676.608
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 688.819
Activation, 676.589
Application, 688.819
Examination, 688.819
Exemptions, 688.805, 688.807
Fees, 676.410, 676.592
Issuance, 676.589
Reciprocity, 688.819
Renewal, 676.410, 676.589
Requirement, 688.803, 688.805
Penalties
Civil, 676.992
Criminal, 688.995
Practice requirements, generally, 688.805
Reports, prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.838
Respiratory care, practice without license, 688.807
Rules, 688.830
Title, use, 688.810

POLYSTYRENE

Boating, submersible polystyrene, 830.950, 830.955

PONDS

See **LAKES AND PONDS**, generally

POOR PERSONS

See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

POPULAR NAME LAWS

See also **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS; UNIFORM LAWS**
ABLE program, 178.375
Accountability for Schools for the 21st Century Law, 342.805
Address Confidentiality Program (crime victims), 192.820
Administrative Procedures Act, 183.310 et seq.
Adopt-a-Highway Program, Oregon, 366.158
Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
Adult Literacy Act, 344.770
Affordable Baccalaureate Degree Act, see note after, 350.085
Antiprice Discrimination Law, 646.010
Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International Commercial, 36.558
ASPIRE (Access to Student Assistance Programs in Reach of Everyone), 348.500
Assisted suicide (Oregon Death with Dignity Act), 127.800 et seq.
Automated teller machine and night deposit facility law, 714.280
Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.205 et seq.
Bank Act, 706.005
Basic speed rule, 811.100
Beach Law (public access), 390.615
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.420
Bill of Rights
Crime Victims' Bill of Rights, 147.405

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Bill of Rights (Cont.)
Foster Children's Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.200 et seq.
Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights, 441.600
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900
Blue Sky Law, 59.005 et seq.
Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, 480.510
Bottle Bill, 459A.700
Budget Accountability Act, 291.190
Business Corporation Act, Oregon, 60.951
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600
Career Readiness Certification Program, Oregon National, 660.343
Central Background Registry (Office of Child Care), 329A.030
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.770 et seq.
Charitable Solicitations Act, 128.898
Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.610
Cigarette Tax Act, 323.005
City-County Act, 199.710
Clean Air Act, Oregon Indoor, 433.875
Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.
Collective Bargaining Act, Public Employee, 243.650 et seq.
Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International, 36.558
Commercial fishing laws, 506.001
Commodities Code, Oregon, 645.315
Commodity Commission Act, 576.053
Community Right to Know and Protection Act, 453.372
Conciliation Act, Oregon International Commercial Arbitration and, 36.558
Condemnation Procedure Act, General, 35.205
Condominium Act, Oregon, 100.010
Construction Contractors Licensing Act, 701.002
Construction Lien Law, 87.001
Consumer Finance Act, Oregon, 725.020
Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon, 646A.600
Continuing Care Retirement Community Provider Registration Act, 101.160
Control and Regulation of Marijuana Act, 475B.010
Control Share Act, Oregon, 60.816
Cooperative Corporation Act, Oregon, 62.005
Corporation Act, Oregon Business, 60.951
Corporation Excise Tax Law, 317.005
Corporation Income Tax Act, 318.010
Credit Union Act, Oregon, 723.002
Crime Victims' Bill of Rights, 147.405
Crimefighting Act, Oregon, 137.689
Criminal Code, Oregon, 161.005
Custodians' Civil Service Law, 242.310
Davis-Bacon Act, Little, 279C.800 et seq.
Death Act, Wrongful, 30.010 et seq.
Death with Dignity Act, Oregon, 127.800 et seq.
Debt Collection Practices Act, Fair, 646.639, 646.643
District Boundary Procedure Act, 198.715
Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.553
Drainage District Act, 547.060
Dram Shop Law, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567
Drinking Water Quality Act, Oregon, 448.127
Educational Act for the 21st Century, Oregon, 329.005
Educators Equity Act, 342.449

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act, 124.040
Electrical Safety Law, 479.510
Elevator Safety Law, 460.015
Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.510 et seq.
Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100
Employee Cooperative Corporations Act, 62.792
Employer Liability Law, 654.305 et seq.
Employer Workforce Training Program, Oregon, 660.340
Employment Department Law, 657.005
Energy Conservation Act, Oregon Residential, 469.687
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.500 et seq.
Energy Facility Siting Act, 469.300 et seq.
Enterprise Zone Act, Oregon, 285C.045
Environmental Audit Report privilege, 468.963
Environmental Cleanup Assistance Act, Oregon, 465.485
Equal Pay Act, 652.220
Equality Act, Oregon, 659A.004
Escrow Law, Oregon, 696.508
Evidence Code, Oregon, 40.010
Expanded Options Program, 340.005
Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, 646.639, 646.643
Fair Employment Practices Act, 659A.030
Family Abuse Prevention Act, 107.700
Family Fairness Act, Oregon, 106.300
Federal laws, see UNITED STATES
Fifty-five Alive (senior citizen auto insurance discount), 742.490
Financial Responsibility Law, 806.010
Firearms Safety Act, Oregon, see note after, 166.435
First informers (emergencies), 401.239
Food Law, Oregon, 616.320
Football coaches plan, 243.850
Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610
Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220 et seq.
Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, Oregon, 477.061
Foster Children's Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.200 et seq.
Frauds, Statute of, 41.580
Fritz-Fairchild Act, see note after, 366.165
GARVEE (grant anticipation revenue) bonds, 367.161 et seq.
General Condemnation Procedure Act, 35.205
Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS
Government waste hotlines
Local governments, 297.760
State agencies, 177.170
Governmental Tort Claims Act, 30.260 et seq.
Grant-in-Aid Program (community corrections), 423.530
Ground Water Act, 537.505
Gun Violence Prevention Act, 166.445
Habitual Traffic Offenders Act, 801.010
Happy Canyon (gambling prohibition exception), 167.117
Hatch Act, Little, 260.432
Health Care Decisions Act, Oregon, 127.660
Health Care for All Oregon Children program, 414.231
Health Hazard Abatement Law, 222.840
Health Information Technology program, Oregon, 413.310
Health Plan, Oregon, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, generally

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Healthy Kids program, 414.231
Housing Authorities Law, 456.005
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.375 et seq.
Housing Receivership Act, Oregon, 105.455
Human Rights and Anti-Genocide Act of 2005, Oregon, 293.811
Human Services Volunteer Program, Department of, 409.360
Hunger Relief Act, Oregon, 458.540
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.600
Implied Consent Law, Motorist, 801.010
Income Tax Act, Personal, 316.002
Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, 433.875
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625
Infant Crib Safety Act, 646A.502
Insurance Code, 731.004
Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon, 414.610 et seq.
International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon, 36.558
International Registration Plan (commercial vehicles), 826.019
Interstate Reciprocal Overpayment Recovery Arrangement, 657.785
Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495
Irrigation District Law, 545.001
JOBS Plus Program, 411.877 et seq.
Joyriding (unauthorized use of vehicle), 164.135
Juvenile Detention Education Program, 326.700
Karly's Law, 419B.022, 419B.023, 419B.024
Keep Oregon's Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle), 496.490
Kelsey Smith Act, 403.132
Kicker, Surplus, two-percent, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Landlord and Tenant Act, Residential, 90.105
Landscape Contractors Law, 671.510
Lemon Law, motor vehicles, 646A.400
Liability Risk Retention Law, Oregon, 735.365
Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, Oregon, 734.750
Life and Health Insurance Policy Language Simplification Act, 743.100
Limited Liability Company Act, Oregon, 63.951
Liquor Control Act, 471.027
Literacy Act, Adult, 344.770
Little Davis-Bacon Act, 279C.800 et seq.
Little Hatch Act, 260.432
Living wills
 Advance directives for health care, 127.505
 Oregon Uniform Trust Code, 130.001
Loans to lenders program, 456.690
Local Budget Law, 294.305
Lofgren and Zander Memorial Act, 105.844
Long Term Care Insurance Act, 743.650
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 315.526
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Manufactured Dwelling Park Nonprofit Cooperative Corporation Act, 62.800
Mass Transportation Financing Act, Oregon, 391.660
Master Gardening Program, 566.235
Meat Inspection Act, State, 619.016
Medical Marijuana Act, Oregon, 475B.405
Metropolitan Service District Act, 268.010

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Microenterprise Development Act, 285B.186
Military Family Leave Act, Oregon, 659A.099
Military Justice, Oregon Code of, 396.128
Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
Mold Retention Law, 98.475
Money Transmitters Act, Oregon, 717.320
Mortgage Lender Law, Oregon, 86A.095
Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, 646A.700
Motorist Implied Consent Law, 801.010
Motorist Information Act, Oregon, 377.700
Municipal Audit Law, 297.555
Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 635.025
Nonprofit Corporation Act, Oregon, 65.951
Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights, 441.600
Ocean Resources Management Act, Oregon, 196.515
One Stop Shop for Oregon Business, 56.180
Open container law, 811.170
Open Date Labeling Law, 616.800
Opportunity Act, Oregon (biotechnology research), 353.553
Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds), 541.895 et seq.
Oregon Project Independence, 410.410
Oregon State Lottery Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.255
Partnership Act, Oregon Revised, 67.815
Pawnbrokers Act, 726.020
Pedestrian Mall Law, 376.710
People's Utility District Law, 261.005
Personal Income Tax Act, 316.002
Personnel Relations Law, State, 240.005
Pesticide Control Act, State, 634.005
Pharmacy Act, Oregon, 689.035
Photo radar, 810.438
Photo red light, 810.434
Physical Therapy Practice Act, Oregon, 688.035
Planned Community Act, Oregon, 94.785
POLST Registry Act, Oregon, 127.684
Polygraph Examiners Act, 703.325
Port Revolving Fund Act, Oregon, 285A.732
Post-Conviction Hearing Act, 138.680
Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan, 414.334
Professional Corporation Act, Oregon, 58.005
Professional Liability Funds Law, Oregon, 752.055
Project Independence, Oregon, 410.410
Promise program, Oregon, 341.522
Prompt Payment Law (state agency accounts), 293.462
Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10
Property tax work-off programs, 310.800
Prudent Person Rule (state investments), 293.726
Public Access Act, Oregon, 171.795
Public Accommodations Act, 659A.403
Public Contracting Code, 279A.005
Public Employee Collective Bargaining Act, 243.650 et seq.
Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670
Public Employes' Retirement Act, 238.750
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.025
Pyramid sales, 646.609
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act, Oregon, 166.735
Real Estate License Law, Oregon, 696.015

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Recreation Trails System Act, Oregon, 390.950
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752 et seq.
Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund Act, Oregon, 196.665
Report Card, Oregon (school assessment), 329.115
Research Policy Act, 352.379
Residential Energy Conservation Act, Oregon, 469.687
Residential Landlord and Tenant Act, 90.105
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739
Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, Oregon State Lottery, 461.800
Retirement Act, Public Employees', 238.750
Revised Partnership Act, Oregon, 67.815
Revolving door law (certain state officers, subsequent employment, industry regulated), 244.045
Right to Try Law, see note after, 127.897
Right to work, 663.110
Roadmap to Language Excellence Scholarships, Oregon, 348.285
RURAL JOBS Act, see note after, 197.430
Safe Employment Act, Oregon, 654.001
Safe routes to schools program, 184.740, 184.741
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
School Bond Guaranty Act, Oregon, 328.361
School Safety Hotline, 180.650
Securities Law, Oregon, 59.005
Segways (electric personal assistive mobility devices), 814.550
Self-Service Storage Facility Act, Oregon, 87.695
Shield Law (media persons as witnesses), 44.510 et seq.
Slamming (unauthorized change in telecommunications carrier), 759.730
SLAPP suit law (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Small Business Development Act, Oregon, 285B.120
Small Business Training Assistance Act, 285B.171
Small Scale Local Energy Loan Program, 470.050 et seq.
Smokeless Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, 323.810
Son of Sam Law, 147.275
Speed, basic rule, 811.100
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Individual Deferred Annuities, 743.275
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204 et seq.
Standard Valuation Law, 733.300
State Management Credentials Program, 240.435
State Personnel Relations Law, 240.005
Statute of Frauds, 41.580
Stop and Frisk Law, 131.605 et seq.
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.575 et seq.
Student Assessment Bill of Rights, 329.479
Student Information Protection Act, Oregon, 336.184
Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, 92.313
Suicide, assisted (Death with Dignity Act), 127.800 et seq.
Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, 411.806
Surplus Kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Surplus Lines Law, Oregon, 735.495
Susanna Blake Gabay Act, 192.567
Talented and Gifted Education Act, Oregon, 343.413
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900

POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Telephone solicitations, "do not call" program, 646.567
Tobacco Products Tax Act, 323.645
Tort Claims Act, 30.260 et seq.
Toxic-Free Kids Act, 431A.250
Toxics Use Reduction and Hazardous Waste Reduction Act, 465.037
Trade Practices Act, 646.608 et seq.
Transfer Student Bill of Rights and Responsibilities, 341.430
Transportation Spending Accountability Act, 184.654
Triple majority annexation, 199.490
Troops to Teachers Program, Oregon, 348.282
Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Two-plus-two programs (community college districts), 341.450
U.S. laws, see UNITED STATES
Uninsured Motorist Law, 742.500
Unit Pricing Law, 616.890
Unlawful Employment Practices Act, 659A.030
Unlawful Trade Practices Act, 646.608 et seq.
Use Fuel Tax Law, 319.510
Used Oil Recycling Act, 459A.599
Vehicle Code, 801.010
Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program, 406.082
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS, generally
Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act, Oregon, 408.300
Volunteer and Community Service Act, Oregon, 458.577
Volunteer Program, Department of Human Services, 409.360
Wage Claim Statute, 652.355
Water Quality Act, Oregon Drinking, 448.127
Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
White cane law, 814.110
Wildcard statute (banking), 706.795
Wildlife laws, 496.002
Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550
Woodland Management Act, 526.450 et seq.
Workers' Compensation Law, 656.001
Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.036
Wrongful Death Act, 30.010 et seq.
Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550
Youth Corrections Education Program, 326.700
Youth Employment Program, Oregon, 660.353
Zero tolerance law (minors, alcoholic beverages), 813.300

POPULATION

Census, see CENSUS, generally
Forecasts
Corrections, 184.351
Land use planning, 195.033, 195.036

PORNOGRAPHY

See OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY, generally

PORT OF COOS BAY

(Generally), 777.915 et seq.
Annexation, 777.953
Board of port commissioners
(Generally), 777.920 et seq.

PORT OF COOS BAY (Cont.)

Board of port commissioners (Cont.)

Meetings, 777.933
Officers, 777.935
Report to Legislative Assembly, 777.937

Bonds

Issuance, 777.940, 777.943
Limitation, annual issuance and aggregate amount, 777.947
Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915
Proceeds use
(Generally), 777.945
Bonds without elector approval, 777.950
Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915

Channel project, lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915

Commissioners

Appointment, 777.925
Meetings, 777.933
Qualifications, 777.923
Removal, 777.927, 777.930

Definitions, 777.915

Name, 777.917

Rail link, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953

South Slough National Estuarine Research

Reserve, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE**, generally

PORT OF PORTLAND

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; PORTS**

Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Appeal and review

Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270
Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100

Application of statutes, 778.008, 778.120

Assuming obligations of city, 778.020

Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016

Board of commissioners

Appointment, 778.215
Executive committee, 778.225
Leaves of absence, 778.235
Meetings, 778.205, 778.225
Officers, selection, 778.230
Powers, 778.205
Qualifications, 778.210
Quorum, 778.225
Removal, 778.220
Terms, 778.215
Treasurer, 778.230
Vacancies, 778.215, 778.235

Bonds and borrowing

Annual issuance limited, 778.045
Approval by voters required, 778.040
Elections, 778.040
General obligation bonds, 778.030, 778.036, 778.040, 778.045
Issuance of bonds, authority, 778.030, 778.036
Liability, areas exempt, 778.010
Limit on amount, 778.010, 778.020, 778.030, 778.045
Petitioners, organization change, 198.775
Prior indebtedness, liability, areas exempt, 778.010
Proceeds from bond sales, spending, 778.060
Revenue bonds
(Generally), 778.145
Application of statutes, 778.175
Borrowing in anticipation of sale, 778.160
Form and content, 778.155
Holder remedies, 778.150, 778.155
Issuance and sale, 778.145, 778.160, 778.165, 778.170

PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)

Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)

Revenue bonds (Cont.)
Negotiability, 778.155
Payment, 778.150, 778.155
Proceeds, use, 778.030, 778.145, 778.150
Refunding, 778.170
Security, 778.145
Trust funds, 778.030, 778.150
Tax levy, 778.065, 778.070

Boundaries

(Generally), 778.010
Changes, filing, tax purposes, 778.068

Bridges, removal forbidden, 778.085

City powers unaffected by port law, 778.120

Columbia and Snake Rivers, maritime commerce, powers, 778.025

Condemnation, 778.090, 778.095

Contracts

(Generally), 778.015, 778.105
Best value standards, 778.016
Federal government, improvement contracts, 778.115

Work and materials, drydocks, 778.105

Control over waters, generally, 778.085

Cooperative agreements, recreational facilities, operation, 778.073

Creation, 778.010

Criminal offenses, 778.990

Damages, reclamation, 778.100

Definitions, 285A.603, 778.005, 778.060

Dock commission, acquiring property from, 778.020

Dredging or excavating authorized, 778.025

Elections

Bonds, issuance, 778.040
Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270
Portland dock facilities, acquisition, 778.020

Eminent domain, 778.090, 778.095

Employees

Bonding, 198.220
Hiring, payment, 778.110
Retirement system, membership, 778.110

Filling lowlands authorized, 778.025

Fuel, sale authorized, 778.015

General fund, payments into, 778.085, 778.150

Hearing, reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100

Improvements, power to make, 778.025

Indebtedness, prior, liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Industrial development authorized, 778.015, 778.025

Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270

Internal affairs, legislation respecting, 778.255

Investments, revenue bond proceeds, 778.150

Marina facilities, construction, operation, 778.073

Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, recommendations to, 778.008

Navigational rules, enforcement, 778.085

Object and purpose, 778.015

Obligation of city, assuming, 778.020

Operating expenses defined, 778.060

Ordinances

(Generally), 778.225, 778.260
Initiative, referendum, 778.270
Navigation, 778.085
Revenue bonds, issuance and sale, 778.150, 778.155

Organization change petitioners, bond, 198.775

Parks, construction, operation, 778.073

Peace officers, appointment, 778.260

Penalties, 778.085, 778.990

Petitioners, organization change, bonds, 198.775

PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)

Property

- Acquisition, disposition, 778.015, 778.025, 836.250
- Airport lands, sale, 836.250
- Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016
- Ordinances regulating use of, 778.260
- Tax exemption, 307.090

Public letting of contracts, 778.105

Railroad lines, operating, 778.025

Reclamation of land, 778.100

Recreational facilities, construction, operation, 778.073

Registered office, agent, 198.340

Research assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125

Revenue bonds, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic

Riparian rights, acquisition, 778.090

Rivers, harbors, waterways, improvement, 778.025

School and road districts, powers unaffected, 778.120

Special assessments, 778.100

Streets and roads authorized, 778.025

Taxation

- Bonds, tax levy, 778.065, 778.070
- Boundary changes, filing, 778.068
- Technical assistance, economic development, etc., projects, 778.125
- Tidal area, enlarging, 778.025
- Transport for hire, authority, 778.025
- United States, contracting with, 778.115
- Utility lines and conduits authorized, 778.025
- Vacation of lands, see **VACATION OF LAND**
- Wharf lines, changing, 778.085, 778.090

PORT PLANNING AND MARKETING FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

PORT REVOLVING FUND, OREGON

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

PORTABILITY

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**

PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE

- Cost of coverage, billing and collecting, 646A.580
- Definitions, 646A.575
- Enforcement, penalties, 646A.592
- Insurance adjusters, license exemption, 744.515
- Limited license
 - (Generally), 646A.577
 - Exceptions, 646A.585
 - Sanctions, 646A.592
- Modification or termination of coverage, 646A.588
- Rules, 646A.577, 646A.590
- Written disclosures, 646A.582

PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE

See **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

PORTLAND METROPOLITAN STUDIES, INSTITUTE OF

(Generally), 352.668, 352.703

PORTLAND TRAIL BLAZERS

License plates, 805.278, 805.279

PORTLAND, CITY OF

Baseball stadium financing, see **BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING**, generally

Housing, see **HOUSING**

Orchestra, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850

Ordinances, effect on ports, 778.120

Port, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**, generally

Telecommunications, extended area service, 759.257, 759.259

Willamette River bridges, powers, 382.325

PORTS

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; WHARVES**
Abandoned or derelict vessels, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Actions, suits and proceedings, 777.050

Advertising, authority, 777.240

Agreements, cooperative, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic

Agricultural products, processing, 777.250

Airports, establishment, operation, promotion, 777.210, 777.258

Annexation

- Elections, 777.326, 777.353
- Enclosed property, 777.353
- Name changing, 777.365
- Port of Coos Bay, 777.953
- Special procedure, 777.326
- State lands, consent, 777.347, 777.365
- Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326
- Taxable property, assessed value, increase, annexation resulting in, 777.326

Appraisers, appointing, 777.116

Areas eligible, 777.010

Assessments, local improvements, 777.530, 777.535

Board, see **Commissioners**, this topic

Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account, distribution, 830.150

Bonds and borrowing

- (Generally), 777.410
- Bonus bonds, transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Compromise agreements, 777.485
- Contracts, election as prerequisite, 777.415
- Economic development projects, see **Development projects**, this topic
- Elections
 - Bond issuance, 777.415
 - Special elections, 777.605
 - Water transportation line bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Interest rates, 777.725
- Judgments on bonds, funds to pay, 777.455
- Limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Lottery bonds
 - Columbia River channel deepening, 285B.551, 777.284
 - Port of Brookings Harbor, see note after, 777.590
 - Port of Morrow, see note after, 777.590
 - Port of Umatilla, see note after, 777.590
- Payment
 - (Generally), 777.430
 - Default, 777.475
 - New York fiscal agency, see **BONDS**
 - Tax levy, 777.430, 777.435, 777.440, 777.470
- Port of Coos Bay, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**

PORTS (Cont.)

Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)

- Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
 - Promissory notes, 777.447
 - Public funds, investment in port bonds, 294.035, 294.040
 - Refunding bonds
 - Acceleration of maturity, 777.460
 - Advertising, 777.500
 - Agreements to refund, 777.485
 - Authority to issue, 777.455, 777.480, 777.485
 - Bids, 777.500
 - Compromise agreements, 777.485
 - Debt limitations, 777.455
 - Default, remedies, of holders, 777.475
 - Delivery to purchaser, 777.505
 - Disposition, 777.465
 - Judgments, use to satisfy, 777.455, 777.465
 - Maturity date, 777.460
 - New York fiscal agency, payment at, 777.460, 777.505
 - Ordinance authorizing, provisions, 777.485
 - Proceeds, deposit, 777.505
 - Publication, premature calling, 777.460
 - Redemption bonds, 777.460, 777.500, 777.505
 - Remedies of holders, 777.475
 - Retirement, 777.460, 777.505
 - Revenue bonds, redemption, 777.585, 777.590
 - Sale restrictions, 777.500
 - Tax levy to pay, 777.470
 - Terms and conditions, 777.460
 - Trust account, proceeds deposit, 777.505
 - Validity, effect of ordinances on, 777.485
 - Voters approval not required, 777.455
 - Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
 - Resolution authorizing borrowing, 777.415
 - Revenue bonds
 - (Generally), 777.560, 777.570, 777.590
 - Advertisement for sale, 777.575
 - Application of statutes, 777.590
 - Authorized, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
 - Bids, 777.575
 - Export trading corporation, investment in, 294.125
 - Form and contents, 777.570
 - Holder remedies, 777.570
 - Issuance and sale, 777.560, 777.575, 777.590
 - Negotiability, 777.570
 - Ordinance, 777.565, 777.585
 - Payment, 777.560, 777.565, 777.570, 777.585, 777.590
 - Private sale, 777.575
 - Property sales or leases, project classification, 777.250
 - Redemption, 777.585
 - Refunding, 777.585, 777.590
 - Restrictions, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
 - Security for, restriction, 777.565
 - Terms and conditions, 777.570
 - Trust fund, 777.565
 - Trustee, appointment, 777.565
 - Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
 - Sinking Fund, creation, 777.520
 - Terms of bonds, 777.725
 - Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
 - Water transportation lines, bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Bonus defined, 777.705**
Borrowing, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic
Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes, 777.437

PORTS (Cont.)

- Brookings Harbor, Port of, lottery bonds, see note after, 777.590**
- Budgeting, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally**
- Buoys and beacons, offenses connected with, 783.610, 783.990**
- Campgrounds, construction, operation, leasing, 777.132**
- Canals, basins, construction, 777.105, 777.210**
- Charges and expenses**
 - Towing and piloting, 777.125
 - Transportation lines, payment in part, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
- Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715**
- Cities**
 - Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
 - Portland laws, effect on powers, 778.120
- Coal, buying, selling, 777.210**
- Commerce, engaging in, 777.195**
- Commissioners**
 - Annexation, 777.326, 777.365
 - Appointment, governor, see **GOVERNOR**
 - Authority vested in, 777.135
 - Bonds
 - (Generally), 777.415, 777.430
 - Commissioners, 198.220
 - Revenue, 777.565, 777.570, 777.575, 777.585, 777.590
 - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
 - Election, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
 - Employees, hiring, 777.150
 - Meetings
 - (Generally), 777.135, 777.140, 777.565
 - Rules, see **Rules, this topic**
 - Money, handling, 777.405
 - Name changing, 777.365
 - Oath, 777.135
 - Officers, 777.140
 - Position numbers, 777.137
 - Qualifications, 777.135
 - Records of proceedings, preservation, 777.140
 - Reports, annual, 777.140
 - Subdistricts, effect on commissioners, 777.160
 - Terms, 777.135, 777.160, 777.165
 - Towage and pilotage charges, fixing, 777.125
 - Treasurer, see **Treasurer, this topic**
 - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 777.165
 - Wharves, regulation, 780.050
- Competitive basis, bonuses to place port on, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725**
- Condemnation, 223.884, 777.116**
- Contracts**
 - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
 - (Generally), 777.050
 - Between ports, 777.108
 - Other governmental units, with, 777.110, 777.112
 - Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Control over bays, rivers, harbors, 777.120**
- Convention, trade show, sports facilities, construction, operation, 777.250**
- Cooperative agreements**
 - (Generally), 777.090, 777.112
 - Astoria, Port of, Tongue Point, 777.095
 - Ferries, interstate, 384.315
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.225
 - Real property, joint powers, 777.108
 - Report, legislative committees, 777.100
- Coos Bay, see PORT OF COOS BAY, generally**
- Counties**
 - Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
 - Port boundaries, territory included, 777.010

PORTS (Cont.)

- Debt**, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic
- Definitions**, 285A.603, 777.005
- Deposit, disbursement of money**, 777.405
- Development projects**
 - Administrative duties, 285A.696
 - Approval, funding, 285A.678
 - Borrowing money, application, 285A.669, 285A.672
 - Contracts, private firms, engineering and construction work, 285A.675
 - Debt limit, 285A.708
 - Definitions, 285A.666
 - Flexible manufacturing space project, defined, 285A.666
 - Grants, rules, 285A.681
 - Joint projects, match money, 285A.702, 285A.705
 - Loans
 - (Generally), 285A.681
 - Contract, enforcement, 285A.681
 - Enforcement, loan agreement, 285A.690
 - Notice, loan, filing, recording officers, 285A.687
 - Payments, moneys, loan contract, terms, 285A.684
 - Prerequisites, 285A.055
 - Repayment moneys, obtaining, 285A.693
 - Repayment plan, 285A.681
 - Repayment, state, 285A.699
 - Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.666 et seq.
 - Research and assistance, 777.113
 - Use of fund proceeds, 285A.711
- Dredging**
 - Costs, payment, appropriation, 777.267
 - Legislative findings, 777.262
 - Upland placement, dredged material, 459.061
- Drydocks, construction, operation**, 777.210, 777.220
- Economic development projects**, see **Development projects**, this topic
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electrical generating plants and distribution facilities, operation, etc.**, 777.230
- Electricity, creation, use**, 777.230
- Eligible areas**, 777.010
- Eminent domain**, 223.884, 777.116
- Engine use restrictions, commercial ships**, 468A.270
- Enterprise zones**, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally
- Equipment, acquisition, contracts**, 777.250
- Establishing transportation lines, aiding**, 777.715, CONST. XI §9
- Export trading corporations**, see **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
- Fees**
 - Development projects, application, 285A.672
 - Dockage, wharfage, storage, 777.220
 - Industrial park facilities, 777.250
- Ferries**, see **FERRIES**
- Filled lands**, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932
- Foreign trade zones, operating**, 285A.325
- Formation**
 - Approval, 285A.627
 - Authority, 777.010
 - Organization change petitioners, bonds, 198.775
- Freight Advisory Committee**, 366.212
- Freight mobility projects**, 184.611, 366.212
- Fuel**
 - Buying, selling, 777.210, 778.015
 - Natural gas, energy generating facilities, 777.230
 - Port of Portland, sales, 778.015
 - Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

PORTS (Cont.)

- Ground water reservoirs, water for recharging**, 777.132
- Guarantees to vessels, transportation lines, payment**, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
- Harbor improvements**
 - (Generally), 777.105, 777.110, 777.120, 777.210
 - Cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900
 - Contracts with other governmental units, 777.112
 - Materials removable, 274.550
 - Submerged and submersible land laws, effect, 274.060
- Health services**, 440.320, 440.505
- Industrial park development**, 777.250
- Intergovernmental cooperation**, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic
- International trade, state economic goal**, 777.065
- Irrigation, water for**, 777.132
- Joint powers, two or more ports**, 777.108
- Landowner defined**, 777.005
- Leasing powers**, 777.195, 777.210, 777.250
- Legislative policy**, 285A.600
- Liability limitations**, 777.125
- Liens, towage, pilotage**, 777.125
- Machinery, acquisition, contracts**, 777.250
- Managerial assistance**, 285A.615
- Marina facilities, construction, operation**, 777.132
- Marine Navigation Improvement Fund**, 777.267
- Mining products, processing**, 777.250
- Morrow, Port of, lottery bonds**, see **note after**, 777.590
- Mortgaging buildings, property, improvements**, 777.565
- Natural gas, fuel, generating facilities, use**, 777.230
- Navigation improvement projects, funding**, 777.267
- Obstructions, forcing removal**, 777.120
- Officers and employees**
 - Bonds, 198.220
 - Commissioners, see **Commissioners**, this topic
 - Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
- Ordinances**
 - (Generally), 777.190
 - Navigation, 777.120
- Owner defined**, 777.005
- Parks, construction, operation, leasing**, 777.132
- Peace officers, appointment**, 777.190
- Perpetual succession of district**, 777.050
- Pilotage service, maintaining**, 777.125
- Pipelines, authority to operate**, 777.273
- Planning and development, legislative declaration**, 184.632
- Pledging buildings, property, improvements**, 777.565
- Policing, regulating ordinances**, 777.190, 777.990
- Policy, legislative**, 285A.600
- Port defined**, 777.005
- Port Planning and Marketing Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Portland**, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**, generally
- Power-producing systems, maintaining**, 777.230
- Powers**, 777.050, 777.180, 777.258
- Promissory notes**, 777.447
- Public bonds**, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic
- Public contracts**, see **Contracts**, this topic
- Public lands, acquisition from city**, 271.180, 271.190
- Railroads**
 - (Generally), 777.195, 824.040
 - Port of Coos Bay, 777.915, 777.920, 777.953

PORTS (Cont.)

Railroads (Cont.)

Port of Portland, 778.025

Real property

See also **PUBLIC LANDS**

Acquisition, disposition, 777.050, 777.116, 777.210, 777.250

Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932

Industrial park development, 777.250

Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.108

Land acquisition, 777.116, 777.195, 777.210, 777.230, 777.250

Policing and regulating, 777.190

Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250

Tax exemption, 307.090, 307.110

Records, preservation, availability, 777.140

Recreational facilities, construction, operation, etc., 777.132, 777.250

Refunding bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Reports, annual, 777.140

Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250

Research and technical services, 285A.615

Research, economic development projects, providing, 777.113

Resolutions

Bonds, issuance, 777.415

Special elections, calling, 777.605

Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326

Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 777.120

Board meetings

(Generally), 778.225

Export trading corporations, 777.783

Port of Coos Bay, 777.933

Special, 777.140

Commercial financial information disclosure, 777.793

Navigational rules, Port of Portland, 778.085

Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681

Strategic business plans, 285A.660

Salvage charges authorized, 777.125

Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045

Shipyards, taxation, 307.111

Solid waste laws, dredged material, 459.061

Special

Elections, 777.605

Law, powers of ports created by, 777.180

Special assessments, improvements, 777.530, 777.535

Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250

State transportation policy, preparation and implementation, 184.618

Strategic business plans, 285A.660

Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326

Taxation, see TAXATION

Technical assistance, economic development projects, providing, 777.113

Technical referral services, 285A.615

Telecommunications facilities, rural ports, 777.271

Tongue Point, agreements and revenues, Port of Astoria, 777.095

Transportation programs, planning and implementing, legislative declaration, 184.632

PORTS (Cont.)

Treasurer

See also **Commissioners, this topic**

Bond, 198.220

Refunding bonds, payment, 777.460

Tax receipts, handling, 777.435, 777.445

Warrants, payment, 777.515, 777.990

Tugboat service, maintaining, 777.125

Umatilla, Port of, lottery bonds, see note after, 777.590

United States, contracts with, 777.110, 777.112

Vacation of lands by cities, see VACATION OF LAND

Voter defined, 777.005

Warehouses, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220

Warrants, 777.510, 777.515, 777.990

Water transportation lines

Bonus defined, 777.705

Borrowing to pay bonus, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Charges and expenses, underwriting, 777.705

Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715

Competitive basis, placing port on, 777.705

Contracting power, 777.720

Debt limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Elections, bond issuance, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Establishing lines, authority to aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

Guarantees, 777.705, 777.710

Operation, 777.210

Payment of bonuses, 777.710, 777.720

Sale of bonus bonds, 777.725

Terms of bonus bonds, 777.725

Water, distribution, authority, 777.132

Watercraft, acquisition, operation, 777.195, 777.715

Wharves, see WHARVES, generally

POSSE COMITATUS

National Guard members, exempt, 206.050

Process and papers, assistance in execution, 206.050

POSSESSION

Adverse, see ADVERSE POSSESSION, generally

Condemnation actions, 35.265, 35.275, 35.325, 35.355

Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Ejectment, see EJECTMENT

Explosives, see EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Flood-removed property, recovery, 99.010 et seq.

Forgeries, see FORGERY

Marijuana, see MARIJUANA

Motor vehicles

Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170

Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010

Pledged property, 86.010

Real property, see REAL PROPERTY

Rental property, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Sale of goods

Merchant buyer, rejection, 72.6030

Rejection by buyer, 72.6020, 72.6030

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

POST MORTEM

Autopsies, see **DEAD BODIES**

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF

See also **APPEAL AND REVIEW; HABEAS CORPUS**

(Generally), 138.510 et seq.

Affidavits

(Generally), 138.580
DNA testing, 138.692, 138.694
Facts occurring at trial, judge, 138.630
Hearing, receiving, 138.620
Sufficiency of petition, appointed attorneys, 138.590

Alternate remedies, effect, 138.540

Appearance, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625

Appellate review

(Generally), 138.650
DNA testing, 138.697
Effect of prior judicial proceedings, 138.550
Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
Stay of proceedings, 138.650

Arrest of judgment

Availability of remedies, 138.550
Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540

Attorney fees, award, frivolous petition, 138.527

Attorney General

Acting as attorney, 138.570
Petition copy, mailing, 138.560

Attorneys

Appearance by communication device, 138.622
Appellate review, not appointment, assertion of ground for relief, 138.550
Appointment, 138.590, 138.694
Attorney General, acting as attorney, 138.570
District attorneys, acting as attorney, 138.570
DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
Prior post-conviction proceeding, nonrepresentation, raising ground for relief, 138.550
Representation, presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622

Burden of proof, preponderance of evidence, 138.620

Commencement, filing petition, 138.560

Constitutional rights, denial, ground, 138.530

Custody, supplementary order, 138.520

Dates

Certain, laws applicable, 138.510
Proceedings prior to May 26, 1959, effect, availability or remedy, 138.550

Death penalty, stay for filing petition, 138.686

Decision

(Generally), 138.640
Dismissal of appeal, 138.660

Demurrers

(Generally), 138.610
Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622

Deposition, receiving, 138.620

Discovery, witness information, 138.615

DNA testing

Affidavits, 138.692, 138.694
Appeal of court order, 138.697
Appointed counsel, 138.694
Costs, 138.692
Motion
New trial, 138.696
Request for test, 138.690, 138.692
Order, 138.692
Plea agreements, effect of setting aside conviction, 138.698
Test results, 138.692, 138.696

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

Exclusiveness of remedy, 138.540

Fees, 138.560, 138.590

Filing

Fees, 138.560, 138.590
Notice of appeal, 138.650
Time limitation, petitions, 138.510

Financially eligible person, proceeding as, 138.590

Frivolous petitions, award, attorney fees, 138.527

Grounds

(Generally), 138.530
Assertion, original or amended petition, 138.550
Determination of cause, clearly stating, order, 138.640
Illegality of restraint, other than unlawfulness of judgment, proceedings or appellate review, effect, 138.540
Petition, setting forth specifically, 138.580

Hearing, 138.620

Indigent persons, 138.590

Judgment

(Generally), 138.640
Enforcement, 138.640
Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
Review, summarily affirming, 138.660

Jurisdiction

Habeas corpus, nonlimitation, Supreme Court jurisdiction, 138.530
Lack, ground, 138.530

Jury records, confidential, access, 138.585

Law applicable, certain dates, 138.510, 138.530

Memorandum of law, separate, submitting, 138.580

Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525

Modification of sentence, granting, 138.520

Motions

Availability of other motions, effect, 138.540
DNA testing, see **DNA testing**, this topic
Remand for reconsideration of judgment or order, 138.665
Response to petition, 138.610

New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**

Orders

(Generally), 138.640
Court, 138.610
DNA testing, 138.692
Remand for reconsideration, 138.665
Subpoenas, victim testimony, 138.625
Supplementary, arraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520

Parole

Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
Unlawful revocation, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540

Parties, 138.570

Petitions

(Generally), 138.560, 138.580
Amendment
Appointed counsel, 138.590
Orders of court, 138.610
Certification, 138.580
Certiorari, U.S. Supreme Court, filing, 138.510
Death sentence, 138.510
DNA testing, appointment of counsel, 138.694
Fees, 138.560, 138.590
Filing, time limitation, 138.510
Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525
Names, parties, 138.570

Place of hearings, 138.560

Presence of defendant, hearing, 138.620, 138.622

Prior post-conviction proceedings, effect, 138.550

POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

- Prior remedies not allowing relief on grounds alleged, effect, 138.550**
- Rearrangement, supplementary order, 138.520**
- Record of trial, 138.630**
- Release on security, supplementary order, 138.520**
- Released persons**
 - Granting release, 138.520
 - Released persons, effect on proceedings, 138.560
- Remedies, alternate, effect, 138.540**
- Retrial, supplementary order, 138.520**
- Sentence**
 - (Generally), 138.540
 - Excessive or unconstitutional, ground, 138.530
 - Modification, granting, 138.520
- Standing to petition, 138.510**
- Statute unconstitutionality, ground, 138.530**
- Summarily affirming reviewed judgment, 138.660**
- Supplementary orders, arraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520**
- Title, Post-Conviction Hearing Act, citation, 138.680**
- Transcripts**
 - (Generally), 138.630
 - New trial ordered, admissibility, 138.670
 - Poor persons, providing, 138.310, 138.500
- Trial record, 138.630**
- Venue, 138.560**
- Victims, rights, 138.625, 138.627, 147.433**
- Waiver, grounds not asserted, original or amended petition, 138.550**
- Witnesses**
 - Appearance by communication device, 138.622, 138.625
 - Calling, 138.630
 - Disclosures of information, parties, 138.615
 - DNA testing, motion, 138.692
 - Expert witness reports, 138.615
 - Impeaching
 - Hearing, at, 138.630
 - New trial ordered, at, 138.670
 - New trial ordered, 138.670
 - Oral testimony, received, 138.620, 138.622
 - Victims' testimony, 138.625

POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

- See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally

POSTMASTER

- Lucrative office, exception, CONST. II §10**

POSTPONEMENT

- See **CONTINUANCES**, generally

POTATO COMMISSION, OREGON

- Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES****
- Established, 576.062**

POTATOES

- Research and experimentation, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015**

POULTRY

- See also **FOOD; LIVESTOCK; MEAT SELLERS; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

POULTRY (Cont.)

- Confinement of egg-laying hens, 632.835, 632.840, 632.845, 632.850**
- Disease control, see **LIVESTOCK****
- Eggs, see **EGGS**, generally**
- Execution exemption, 18.345**
- Feeds, see **FEEDS**, generally**
- Fryers, labeling, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS****
- National improvement plan, 596.030**
- Processing, hours, overtime, 653.261, 653.265**
- Quarantine, see **LIVESTOCK****
- Turkeys, national improvement plan, 596.030**

POVERTY

- See also **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
- Alleviation, state goal, 409.750**
- Status report, state reduction efforts, 458.505**

POW/MIA FLAG

- (Generally), 186.110, 187.220

POWDER

- See **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally

POWER OF APPOINTMENT

- See **PROBATE**

POWER OF ATTORNEY

- (Generally), 127.002 et seq.
- Accounting to conservator, 127.005**
- Advance directives for health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT****
- Anatomical gifts, 97.955**
- Attorneys-in-fact**
 - Agent, defined, 127.002
 - Insurers, unauthorized, Secretary of State, 731.324
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
 - Security registrants, 59.155
 - Spouses, 108.100
- Authority of agent, recognition, 127.025**
- Death of principal, effect, 127.015**
- Definitions, 127.002**
- Duty of agent, 127.045**
- Effectiveness, duration, 127.005**
- Equity conveyances, foreclosures, prohibition, 646A.735**
- Evidence, 93.670, 205.140**
- Financial incapability, determination, 127.005**
- Guardian powers, ward, 109.056**
- Insurance**
 - Deposits, securities, assignment, 731.620
 - Filing fee, 731.804
 - Premium financing agreements, 746.505
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.466
- Liability of persons relying upon, 127.035**
- Mental health treatment, declarations for, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH****
- Motor vehicles, retail installment contracts, 83.670**
- Parental powers, minor child, 109.056**
- Real estate licensee exemptions, 696.030**
- Recording, 93.670, 127.015**
- Reliance upon, liability, 127.035**
- Revocation or termination, 93.670, 127.005, 127.015**

POWER OF ATTORNEY (Cont.)

School administrators, delegating powers, parent or guardian of minor or incapacitated person, 109.056
When in effect, 127.005

PRAYER

See also RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS
Freedom of worship, CONST. I §2
Spiritual treatment, see SPIRITUAL TREATMENT, generally

PRE-DISASTER MITIGATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 401.532

PREARRANGED FUNERAL PLANS

See FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES

PRECINCTS

Elections, see ELECTIONS
Officers, generally, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §9

PRECIOUS METAL SECONDHAND TRANSACTIONS

See SECONDHAND STORES

PRECURSOR SUBSTANCES

See CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

PREDATORY ANIMALS

See ANIMALS; FISH AND WILDLIFE

PREDATORY FISH

See also INVASIVE SPECIES
Commercial fishing
Eradication by State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 509.150
Placing in waters prohibited, 509.115

PREFABRICATED STRUCTURES

Building Code, State, see BUILDING CODE, STATE

PREFERENCES

Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
Veterans, public employment, see VETERANS
Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH

See also MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY
Abortion, see ABORTION, generally
Alcohol and drug abuse, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE
Alcoholic beverage warnings
(Generally), 471.551 et seq.
Consultations, representatives of business and industry, determining cost-effective and convenient method to produce signs, 471.553
Penalties, violations, 471.559
Private funds, producing and distributing signs, soliciting, 471.557
Signs
Contents and language, 471.551

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

Alcoholic beverage warnings (Cont.)

Signs (Cont.)
Display, retail liquor licensees, 471.551
Production and distribution, 471.561

Artificial insemination, see ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION, generally

Assault, pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185

Birth control

See also ABORTION; STERILIZATION
Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES, generally

Public bodies, interference, prohibition, 435.200
Refusal, rights not affected, 435.215, 435.225, 435.235

Services

Coordinated care organization members, 414.153

Provision regardless of age, 109.640

Public, 435.205, 435.215, 435.225, 435.235

Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally

Birth records and reports, see VITAL STATISTICS

Blood tests, 433.017

Breast-feeding, see BREAST-FEEDING, generally

Concealing birth, 167.820

Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES, generally

Diabetes management, health insurance coverage, 743A.082

Early learning outcomes, prenatal and infant care performance metrics, 417.721

Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Family planning, see Birth control, this topic

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, marriage license issuance, 106.081, 431A.575

Freestanding birthing centers, see FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS, generally

Health insurance coverage, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Hearing, newborn children, screening tests, registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Induced termination of pregnancy, see ABORTION, generally

Labor and employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Legitimacy, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

Marriage license issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575

Maternity care, policy, 442.600

Medical assistance, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Mental health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Murder, pregnant victim, sentencing, 163.155

Naturopaths, certificate of competency, 685.135

Newborn screening tests

Fees, 433.321

Hearing, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Pulse oximetry, congenital heart defects, 433.318

Newborns' and Mothers' Health Protection Act, enforcement, 743B.195

Paternity, evidence, 163.565

Phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases, testing, 433.285, 433.290

Placenta, removal from health care facility, 459.400

Plan, statewide, maternity care system, 442.600

Policy, maternity care, 442.600

Probate law, circumstances of conception, 112.077, 112.405

Pulse oximetry screening, newborns, 433.318

PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)

- Rural hospitals, postpartum and newborn patients, rural standards**, 441.055
- Special education rules, pregnant children**, 336.640
- State Registrar, information to, furnishing**, 432.075
- Vitamin K for newborn**
 - (Generally), 433.303 et seq.
 - Administration, duty, 433.306
 - Dosage, establishment, rule, 433.312
 - Educational program, instituting and carrying on, 433.314
 - Policy, 433.303
- Women, Infants and Children Program**, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

PREJUDICE

- Crimes motivated by, reports, law enforcement agencies**, 181A.225, 181A.470
- Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Judges, disqualification**, 14.210

PREKINDERGARTEN

- See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PREKINDERGARTEN PROGRAM

TRUST FUND

- (Generally), 329.183

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS

- See also **ARRAIGNMENT**
- (Generally), 135.070 et seq.
- Admissions**, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic
- Appearance, complainant's attorney and district attorney**, 135.165
- Attorneys**
 - Complainant, employment, 135.165
 - Obtaining, 135.075
- Authentication, statement of defendant**, 135.100
- Certification, statement of defendant**, 135.100
- Civil actions, presenting defenses, ORCP 21C**
- Commitment**
 - Magistrate, 135.195, 135.205, 135.215
 - Pending examination, obtaining counsel, telephone use, 135.075
- Counsel, defendant, for, right to**, CONST. I §11
- Depositions, keeping**, 135.155
- District attorney, appearance, entitlement**, 135.165
- Entitlement, informing defendant**, 135.070
- Evidence**
 - Application, Evidence Code, 135.173
 - Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070
 - Statements of defendants, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic
- Fines and penalties, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting inspection**, 135.990
- Forwarding of papers by magistrate**, 135.225
- Habeas corpus, custodian**, 34.410
- Hearsay**, 135.173, 135.185
- Informants, reliability, furnishing information on**, 135.173
- Informing defendant of charges**, CONST. I §11
- Inspection, statements and depositions**, 135.155

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS (Cont.)

Memoranda

- Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
- Making, magistrate, 135.145
- Statement of defendant, waiver, 135.115
- Witnesses, name, residence and occupation, 135.145

Oaths or affirmations, defendant's witnesses, 135.125

Parole violation, probable cause, evidence, use, 135.070

Presence of defendant, witnesses, examination, 135.090

Questions to defendant, 135.100

Reading, answers of defendant to questions, 135.100

Rights

- Informing defendant, 135.070
- To make or waive statement, 135.095, 135.100

Signature, statement of defendant, 135.100

Statements of defendants

- (Generally), 135.095 et seq.
- Court inspection, motion to sever, 136.060
- Defendant not advised of rights, effect, 135.073
- Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225
- Keeping, magistrate, 135.155
- Memoranda, waiver of right to make, 135.115
- Reading to defendant, 135.070
- Right to make or waive making, informing defendant, 135.095

Use

- Against defendant, informing, magistrate, 135.070
- Grand jury or trial, 135.073, 135.105
- Waiver of making, effect, informing defendant, 135.095

Subpoenas, 135.085

Time for holding, 135.070

Waiver, charge on information, CONST. VII(Am) §5

Witnesses

- Defendant's, swearing and examining, 135.125
- Examination, 135.090, 135.125, 135.135
- Exclusion, 135.135
- Memoranda, testimony, 135.145
- Subpoenas, 135.085

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIONS

- See **INJUNCTIONS**

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

- See **MARRIAGE**

PREMISES

- Alcoholic beverages and liquors**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Burglary**, see **BURGLARY**, generally
- Death investigations, custody**, 146.103
- Defending**, see **DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES**, generally
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Public transportation, public place, defined**, 161.015
- Trespass**, see **TRESPASS**, generally

PREMIUMS

- Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PREPAYMENT

Loans, see **LOANS**

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

(Generally), 10.095

PRESCHOOL RECORDED PROGRAMS

See **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

See **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally

**PRESCRIPTION MONITORING
PROGRAM ADVISORY COMMISSION**

(Generally), 431A.890, 431A.895

PRESENCE OF DEFENDANTS

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

PRESENCE OF PETITIONERS

Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.620,
138.622

PRESENTMENTS

See **GRAND JURIES**

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE

See **LEGISLATURE**

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

See **UNITED STATES**

PRESSURE VESSELS

See **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**, gener-
ally

PRESUMPTIONS

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see **ABAN-
DONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
Commercial Code, generally, 71.2060
Death, see **EVIDENCE**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

PRESUMPTIVE SENTENCES

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

PRETRIAL (OMNIBUS) HEARINGS

(Generally), 135.037

PRETRIAL DISCOVERY

See **DISCOVERY**, generally

PREVAILING PARTY FEES

(Generally), 20.190

**PREVAILING WAGE EDUCATION AND
ENFORCEMENT ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 651.185

PREVAILING WAGE RATE

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

PREVENTION

Accidents, see **ACCIDENTS**
Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND
DRUG ABUSE**
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
Crime, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Domestic violence prevention programs, see
FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE
Escape, see **ESCAPE**

PREVIOUS CONVICTION

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

PRICES AND PRICING

Abnormal disruption of market, see **EMER-
GENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Advertising, see **ADVERTISING**
Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120
Disabilities, persons with, products and services,
279.845
Food, see **FOOD**
Malt beverages, quantity discounts and resale
prices, 474.115
Motor fuel franchises, franchisor control, 650.205
Sales, see **SALES**
Telecommunications, price list, see **TELECOM-
MUNICATIONS**
Trade regulation and competition, see **TRADE
REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
Unit pricing, see **FOOD**

PRIESTS

See **CLERGY**, generally

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE

See **EVIDENCE**

PRIMARY CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PHYSI-
CIANS AND SURGEONS**

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

See **ELECTIONS**

**PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT,
UNIFORM**

(Generally), 129.205 et seq.
Adjustments, power, trustees, 129.215
Allocations, trust administration
Disbursements
Adjustments due to taxes, 129.425
Depreciation, transfers from income to principal,
129.410
Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425
Income, disbursements from, 129.400
Principal, disbursements from, 129.405
Transfers from income to reimburse principal,
129.415
Receipts
Asset-backed securities, 129.385
Corporations, other entities
Character of receipts, 129.300
Distribution from trust or estate, 129.305

**PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT,
UNIFORM (Cont.)**

Allocations, trust administration (Cont.)

Receipts (Cont.)

Corporations, other entities (Cont.)

Trustee businesses, other activities, separate accounting, 129.308

Deferred compensation, annuities, etc., 129.355

Derivatives, options, 129.380

Insubstantial allocations, 129.350

Insurance policies, 129.325

Liquidating assets (limited duration), 129.360

Minerals, natural resources, 129.365

Obligations, monetary, 129.320

Options to buy property from trust, 129.380

Patents, copyrights, etc., 129.360

Principal receipts, 129.310

Property not productive of income, 129.375

Rental properties, 129.315

Securities, asset-backed, 129.385

Timber, sales, 129.370

Water interests, 129.365

Application of law, uniformity, 129.450

Citation of law, 129.200

Conversion to unitrust, 129.225

Copyrights, 129.360

Decedent's estate or terminating income interest

Apportionments, beginning and end of income interest, 129.270, 129.275, 129.280

Determination of net income, distribution, 129.250

Residuary and remainder beneficiaries, 129.255

Definitions, 129.205

Discretion, fiduciary abuses, 129.220

Fiduciary powers, generally, 129.210

Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425

Judicial control of discretionary power, 129.220

Short title, 129.200

Trust administration, allocations, see Allocations, trust administration, this topic

Unitrust, conversion to, 129.225

Unproductive estates, 129.375

PRINCIPALS

See also AGENTS AND AGENCIES

Judgments against sureties, when bound, 43.170

Schools, see SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

PRINTER, STATE

See PUBLIC PRINTING

PRINTING

See PUBLIC PRINTING, generally

PRINTS

Art, see ART AND ARTISTS

PRIOR STATEMENTS

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

PRIORITIES

Liens, see LIENS

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

PRISON ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 421.651

**PRISON TERMS AND PAROLE
STANDARDS, ADVISORY COMMISSION
ON**

(Generally), 144.775

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, generally

Internment camps (World War II), honorary college degrees, 352.306

Military justice, 398.058, 398.060

Prisoners of war, motor vehicle registration, 805.110

PRIVACY

Genetic privacy, see GENETICS

Invasion of personal privacy

Civil action, 30.865

Exceptions, 163.702

First degree, 163.701

Limitation of actions, 30.865, 131.125

Private indecency, 163.467

Protective orders, 135.873

Second degree, 163.700

Portable electronic devices, generally, 133.539

Privileged and confidential information, see PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION, generally

Searches, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, generally

Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND COMMITTEE

(Generally), 286A.615

**PRIVATE CHILD-CARING AGENCIES
FUND**

(Generally), 418.263

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS

Activities, 65.036

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

See INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally

PRIVATE NUISANCES

See NUISANCES

PRIVATE PROPERTY

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

PRIVATE ROADS

See HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

**PRIVATE SECURITY POLICY
COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 181A.375

PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE PROVIDERS

(Generally), 181A.840 et seq.
Application of laws, exemptions, 181A.845
Canine services, guarding premises, security services, definition inclusion, 181A.840
Certificates and certification
(Generally), 181A.850
Application, 181A.860
Denial, suspension or revocation
Conviction of crime, 181A.855
Hearing, 181A.880
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.875
Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875
Providing services without being certified, violation, 181A.995
Qualifications, 181A.855, 181A.865
Requirement, 181A.850
Services without, persons applying, 181A.891
Standards, establishing, 181A.870
Crimes, charges against providers and officers, effect, 181A.885
Crowd management, 181A.845, 181A.850
Definitions, 181A.840
Falsifying pertinent information, license of certificate application, 181A.995
Investigation of alleged violations, reports, records, 181A.870, 192.501
Licenses
Denial, suspension or revocation
Conviction of crime, 181A.855
Hearing, 181A.880
Duration, 181A.875
Issuance, 181A.870, 181A.875
Service without, persons providing services, 181A.891
Standards, establishing, 181A.870
Penalties, 181A.995
Police Standards and Training Account, licensing and certification moneys, use, 181A.890
Private Security Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181A.875
Rules, 181A.855, 181A.870
State preemption, local laws, 181A.895
Supervisory personnel, 181A.840, 181A.855, 181A.865

PRIVATE STATUTES

Pleading, ORCP 20C

PRIVATE WRITINGS

(Generally), 42.010 et seq.

PRIVILEGE TAX

See **TAXATION**

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

See also **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Abuse and neglect reporting
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739
Elderly persons or persons with disabilities, 124.072, 124.075, 124.085, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
Long term care facility residents, 441.671
Accountants and accounting, 673.170, 673.385

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Adoption, confidentiality, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
Anatomical donor information, dissemination, procurement organizations, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181
Archivist, State
Maintaining inviolate, 357.875
Photocopies, 192.040
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Bar examiners, board of, 9.210
Biometric data, Department of Transportation, 807.026
Cancer and benign tumor registry system, 432.530, 432.540
Child abuse
Assessment centers, video recordings, 418.794
Investigations, information and records, 418.795
Records and reports, see **CHILD ABUSE**
Child custody communications, 107.179
Child welfare services, records, files, papers and communications, 409.225
Child-caring agencies, placed-out children, location and relationship, 418.305
Childhood diabetes, database, identifying information, 444.330
Children and family services, screenings and assessments, 417.728, 417.795
Chiropractors, reports, suspected violations, 684.200
Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
Community learning centers, policy, 329.156
Construction contractors, 701.246
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
Counseling, peer support, law enforcement officers, emergency services personnel, communications, 181A.835
Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, personal information, 21.698
Cremated remains in possession of state, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195
Crimes and offenses
Abuse and neglect reporting, see **Abuse and neglect reporting**, this topic
Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
Criminal records checks, offender information, 181A.195, 181A.200
District attorneys, public records disclosures, 192.460
Drug diversion programs, 430.475
Forensic imaging, portable electronic devices, law enforcement, 133.539
Mental disease, persons on conditional release, 161.336
Misuse of confidential information, public servants, 162.425
Nonaccidental injuries, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Sex offender therapists, client communications, 675.390
Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732
Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Diabetes, childhood, database, identifying information, 444.330
Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602
Diseases, reportable, investigations, 433.008
District attorneys, public records disclosures, 192.460
Drug diversion programs, 430.475
Drug treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399
Economic development projects, applications, project information, 285C.620
Emergency medical service providers, data, 41.685
Emergency services providers, peer support counseling sessions, communications, 181A.835
Endangered species, information concerning location, 564.130
Energy facility regulation, 469.560
Energy, State Department of, Director, information furnished, 469.090, 469.990
Ethics investigations, public officials, 244.260
Evidence, witness privileges, see WITNESSES
Fertilizers, registrant information, 633.364
Financial records, private, see RECORDS AND RECORDING
Floating home facilities, landlord-tenant dispute resolution, 90.771
Foster parents, information on foster children, 418.648
Genetic privacy, see GENETICS
Government waste hotlines, 177.170, 177.180, 297.760, 297.765
Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings, 419B.234
Hazardous wastes and materials
Environmental claims mediation, 465.484
Facility permit applicants, 466.060
Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
Underground storage tanks, 466.800
Health care facility complaint investigations, 441.057
Health care workforce regulatory boards, 676.410
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.695
Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Health insurance
(Generally), 743B.502, 743B.550
Confidential communications request, 743B.555
Health insurance exchange, disclosure, 741.510, 741.520
Pharmacy claims audits, disclosure, 735.546
Health Licensing Office, disclosure, 676.609
Health professional regulatory boards, 192.450, 676.150, 676.175, 676.177, 676.180
Heart and kidney transplant programs, 442.745
Hemodialysis technicians, investigations, 688.655
Immunization registry and tracking, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS
Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
Insurance and insurers, confidential information, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
Intoxicated persons, treatment or sobering facility records, 430.399
Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473
Jury records, 10.215, 10.275, 138.585

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

Juveniles, local citizen review boards, 419A.100, 419A.102, 419A.112
Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.447
Law enforcement officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Live entertainment employment telephone hotline, 651.205
Manufactured dwelling parks, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Massage therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 687.081
Media persons, sources, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
Mediation, see MEDIATION
Medical assistance records, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.525, 688.605
Medical records, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally
Medical reports, workers' compensation, disclosure liability, 656.252
Midwives, disciplinary investigations, 687.490
Mining and minerals, 517.901
Misuse of confidential information, public servants, 162.425
Morbidity and mortality studies, 413.196
Mortuary and cemetery investigations, contested cases, etc., 692.180, 692.230
Motor vehicles
Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reports, 802.240, 807.710
Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602
Event data recorders, 105.928
Road usage charge information, 319.915
Social Security number, records, 802.195
Naturopaths, violations, reports, 685.220
Newborn hearing screening test registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327
Nursing home violations, reports, 676.150, 678.725
Occupational therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc., 675.300
Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.350
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846
Payday loans, tracking system, 725A.090
Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS
Personal gain, use for, public officials, 244.040
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 676.150, 689.455
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381, 414.414
Pharmacy claims audits, health insurance, 735.546
Physical therapists, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230
Physicians, confidential information, Oregon Medical Board, 677.425
POLST registry, 127.678
Portable electronic devices, generally, 133.539
Prehospital care events, information about, 682.056
Preschool children with disabilities, records, 343.485
Private financial records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING
Protective proceedings, 125.012, 125.120
Public assistance records, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public contract proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

- Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications**, 181A.835
- Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon**, 178.215, 178.220
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Senior and disability services; records, files, etc.**, 410.150, 410.480
- Sex offenses**
 - Sex offender therapists, client communications, 675.390
 - Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Shellfish cultivator reports**, 622.270
- Sick leave, employment**, 653.631
- Small scale local energy projects**, 470.065
- Sobering facility records**, 430.399
- Social media accounts**, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
- Social Security numbers**, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
- Social workers, regulated**, 40.250, 40.252, 675.540, 675.580, 675.583
- Stroke care database**, 431A.530
- Students**
 - Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
 - Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Suicide attempts, minors**, 441.750
- Support of dependents**
 - Employer hiring reports, 25.792
 - License suspension, responding to inquiries, 25.783
- Tax consultants and preparers**
 - Information to Oregon Board of Accountancy, 673.415
 - Investigations, 673.730
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Timber taxes, certain reports and returns**, 321.682
- Title loans, tracking system**, 725A.090
- Torts, public bodies, settlement or compromise, prohibition of confidentiality**, 17.095
- Toxic household products, efficacy and toxicity data, manufacturers**, 431A.315
- Unemployment compensation records**, 657.665
- Veterinarians, investigations, contested cases, etc.**, 686.170
- Victims of crime**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Vital statistics, generally**, 432.033, 432.350 et seq.
- Witnesses, privileges**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**
 - Claims, records, 656.360, 656.362
 - Medical arbiters or panels, findings, records, etc., 656.327

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

- See also **CIVIL RIGHTS; DEFENSES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**
- Abandonment, infants, authorized facilities accepting**, 418.017, 418.018
- Abortion, refusal, effect**, 435.435
- Abuse or neglect, reports and investigations**
 - Animals, 609.654, 609.656, 686.445, 686.455
 - Child abuse, 419B.025
 - Elderly persons, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077, 192.597
 - Financial institutions, records disclosure, 192.597
 - Long term care facility residents, 441.655, 441.659

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Abuse or neglect, reports and investigations (Cont.)**
 - Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.753, 430.756
- Agri-tourism**, 30.671, 30.673, 30.677
- AIDS tests, notice and disclosures**, 433.045
- Alcohol or drug abuse**, 430.401, 471.430, 475.898, 475B.260
- Amber Plan participation, broadcasters**, 181A.315
- Anatomical gifts**, 97.970, 97.974
- Animal cruelty arrest, peace officer caring or providing for animal**, 133.377
- Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act**, 36.660
- Architects, emergency relief services**, 30.788
- Arrest**, see **ARRESTS**
- Asbestos-related disease, product liability action**, 30.907
- Attorney disciplinary proceedings, witnesses, bar officials, etc., civil liability**, 9.537
- Attorney trust accounts, reports, financial institutions**, 192.586, 192.600
- Aviation activity, landowners**, 30.772
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Benefit companies**, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
- Blood or buccal samples, obtaining from convicted persons**, 137.076
- Broadcasters, Amber Plan participation**, 181A.315
- Building evaluators, emergency relief services**, 30.788
- Charitable Prescription Drug Program participants**, 689.772, 689.780
- Child abuse**
 - Case reviews, district attorneys and county multi-disciplinary child abuse teams, 418.800
 - Information disclosures, health care providers, 419B.050
 - Reports, making in good faith, 419B.025
- Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures**, 409.230
- Chiropractors**
 - Information reported to State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, 684.100
 - Suspected violations, reports, 684.200
- Civil forfeiture proceedings**, 131A.405
- Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities**, 427.235
- Concussions, athletics, coaches and referees**, 417.875
- Consumer finance licensees, good faith acts**, 725.510
- Cooperative corporations, directors**, 62.283
- Corrections Ombudsman and witnesses**, 423.440, 423.445
- County clerks, recording**, 205.130
- Court clerks, dissolution suits, health insurance notices**, 107.092
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Alcohol or drug abuse, 430.401, 471.430, 475.898, 475B.260
 - Arrests, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
 - Controlled substances violations, reporting, 475.101
 - Convicted felons, 137.275
 - Criminal records checks, 181A.215, 181A.400
 - Discovery, property not subject, 135.855
 - Extradition, civil process, 133.839
 - Felony convictions, effect, 137.275
 - Grand jurors, official conduct, 132.210
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.760
 - Interception of communications, good faith reliance, court order or legislative authorization, 133.739

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Motion picture theaters, detention of person unlawfully operating audiovisual device, 131.655
- Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Peace officers
 - Arrests, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
 - Child abuse restraining orders, accompanying restrained person, 419B.845
 - Emergency protective orders, domestic abuse, 133.035
 - Out-of-state officers, 133.407, 190.476
 - Release of prisoner by habeas corpus, 34.700
 - Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, failure to give notice, 426.228
- Personal representative accompanying victim, prohibiting, 147.425
- Restitution, civil actions, nonimpairment, 137.109
- Self-incrimination, see **WITNESSES**
- Shoplifting, detention of persons, 131.655
- Telephone communications, hostage taken, reliance on order of law enforcement official, 165.549
- Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises, 699.055
- Vehicle or conveyance transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
- Victims of crime, compensation procedure, informing, law enforcement agencies, 147.365
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Decedents' estates

- Personal representative, 114.405, 116.073
- Persons dealing with, 114.385, 114.415
- Stock transfer agents, 114.375

Dental hygienists, reporting violations, 679.310

Dentistry, Oregon Board of, damages or monetary liability, 679.280

Dentists

- Minors, treatment, disclosures to parent or guardian, 109.650
- Violations, reporting, 679.310

Disabilities, persons with

- Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235
- Emergencies, building exit deficiencies, 447.275
- Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.

Diseased salmon, destroying, 508.715

Diseases, reportable, 433.004

Dispute resolution programs, 36.210

Domestic partnerships, 106.340

Donors, general merchandise and household items, 30.892

Driver licenses, permits, and identification cards, issuance, renewal, or replacement, 807.024

Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers, 676.280, 676.300

Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup, 453.912

Electricity, gas utility service, curtailment, 757.730

Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), manufacturers etc., 404.315

Emergency communications, 403.110, 403.132, 403.135, 403.137

Emergency medical assistance, liability immunity, see **TORTS**

Emergency veterinary care, 686.440

Employer information disclosures, employee job performance, prospective employers, 30.178

Engineers, emergency relief services, 30.788

Environmental Audit Report, privilege, 468.963

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Equality, CONST. I §20

Export trading corporations, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793

Eyeglasses, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809

Financial records, private, disclosures, 192.597, 192.600

Firearms

- Sale or transfer, criminal history record checks, 166.412, 166.436
- Stolen, State Police records check, 166.421

Food gleaners and distributors, charitable or nonprofit, liability, 30.890

Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, 527.780, 527.785

Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members, benefits provided, liability exemption, 748.136

Gambling regulation, 464.530

Game meat inspectors, 619.105

Garnishees, 18.668

Gleaners and distributors, food, charitable or nonprofit, liability, 30.890

Good Samaritan laws, see **TORTS**

Habitat improvement projects, damage liability, 496.270

Health care

- Adrenal insufficiency, treatment provider, 433.830
- Alcohol or drug abuse, 430.401, 471.430, 475.898, 475B.260
- Allergic response treatment, 339.871, 433.830
- Child abuse, information disclosures, 419B.050
- Complaints against health care professionals (Generally), 676.150, 676.170
 - Hemodialysis technicians, 688.655
 - Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
 - Nurses, 678.126, 678.128
- Controlled substances, administration for pain, 677.480
- Credentialing information, electronic, 441.228
- Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, 30.802
- Diseases, reportable, 433.004
- Emergency medical services providers, volunteers, 30.803
- Eyeglasses or hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809
- Health information disclosures, 192.567
- Herbicide exposure, veterans, 408.340
- Homelessness outreach services, 30.811
- Hypoglycemia, treatment provider, 433.830
- Medical Board, Oregon, 677.335
- Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605
- Medical Insurance Pool, Oregon, 735.630
- Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Medical review committee members, good faith actions, 41.675
- Medical services to persons detained or restrained, 131.900
- Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638
- Midwife care, liability of physician or hospital, 30.794
- Minors, treatment, 109.650, 109.672
- Motor vehicle operation, cognitive or functional impairments, reports, 807.710
- Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327
- Nursing homes and care facilities, see **Nursing homes and care facilities**, this topic
- Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681
- Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846
- Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Health care (Cont.)

- Physician liability for acts of other health care providers, generally, 677.492
- Physician privileges, facilities, termination, 441.820
- POLST registry, reports to, 127.681
- Prescription monitoring program, 431A.865
- Prohibited or unprofessional conduct, reports, generally, 676.150
- Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
- Regrets or apologies, civil actions, 677.082
- Reinsurance Program, Oregon, 735.630
- Relative caregivers, consent, 109.575
- Reports of physician incompetence, 677.415, 677.425
- Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.840
- Right to Try Law, see note after, 127.897
- School personnel, medications, 339.870, 339.871
- Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305
- Trauma systems and registry, providers, 431A.075
- Volunteer services, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345

Hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809

Hearing and speech professionals, complaints against, 681.505

Hemodialysis technicians, reporting, 688.655

Homelessness outreach services, 30.811

Household items, donations, liability of donors, 30.892

Immunization tracking, sharing information, 433.098

Infants, safe abandonment, authorized facilities, 418.017, 418.018

Insurance

- Companies, fire information, release, 476.270
- FAIR plan association activities, 735.145
- Guaranty association activities, 734.690
- Information, disclosures, 746.685
- Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572

Insurance examiners, 731.314

Insurers

- Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
- Exchanges of information, 731.592, 731.594, 731.731, 731.737
- Receivers, immunity from civil liability, 734.144

Intoxicating liquor service, liability, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Joint underwriting associations, liability exemptions, 735.250

Juveniles

- Court appointed special advocates, 419B.112
- Court records, reports, disclosure, 419A.255
- Criminal offender status, disclosure, 339.317, 339.319, 339.321, 339.323, 339.326
- Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
- Protective custody, peace officers taking custody, 419B.155
- Youth correction facility inmate actions, 420.040

Klamath River dam removal, State of Oregon, 757.744

Land bank authorities, 465.255, 466.640, 468B.310

Landlords, termination of tenancy, 90.396

Landowner immunities, see REAL PROPERTY

Lawyers assistance program, persons complaining, providing information, civil damages, 9.568

Legislative witnesses, 171.525

Legislators, CONST. IV §9

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

Long Term Care Ombudsman, resident care discussions, 441.412

Marijuana, see MARIJUANA

Maritime pilot organizations, liability, 776.530

Market assistance plans, liability exemption, 735.250

Mediators, mediation programs and dispute resolution programs, 36.210

Medical care, see Health care, this topic

Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638

Merchandise, donations, liability of donors, 30.892

Military courts, 398.412

Motor carriers

- Antitrust claims, 825.007
- Substance abuse tests, 825.412, 825.418

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327

Notaries public, 194.315

Nurses and nursing, see Health care, this topic

Nursing homes and care facilities

- Employees, reports, resident care, 441.412
- Resident abuse; reports or investigations, 441.655, 441.659
- Violations, reports, 678.725

Oil spills, exemptions from liability, 466.640, 468B.310, 468B.425

Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681

Pain, administration of controlled substances, 677.480

Payday loans, liability limitation, 725A.086

Peace officers, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Personal representative accompanying crime victim, prohibiting, 147.425

Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455

Physical therapist licensing violations, reports, 688.230

Physicians, see Health care, this topic

Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS

Public bodies and employees, tort claims, see TORTS

Public records, certain disclosures, 192.497

Public safety agencies

- Good faith disclosures, 181A.670
- Termination or reassignment of employees, certification, 181A.655

Railroad employees, first aid treatment, 824.310

Real estate licensees, construction liens, 87.007

Real property, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY

Relative caregivers, consent for minors, 109.575

Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181

Residential facility employees, resident care reports, 441.412

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Secretary of State, administration of secured transactions laws, liability limitation, 79.0528

Securities

- (Generally), 59.830
- Immunity from liability, good faith acts, conformance with rule or law, 59.370
- Transfer on death registration, protection of registering entity, 59.570

Self-incrimination, see WITNESSES

Senior citizens

- Abuse reporting, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Senior citizens (Cont.)
 - Nursing homes, see **Nursing homes and care facilities**, this topic
 - Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.
- Sex offender notice and registration, public agencies and employees, duties, 163A.065
- Shooting ranges, noise control, 467.131, 467.133, 467.138
- Small Business Assistance, Office of, complaints, 56.209
- Social workers, reports, 609.656, 675.583, 675.585
- State institutions, residents, estate, costs of care and maintenance, liability, 179.620, 179.745
- Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305
- Structural collapse, immunity from liability, personnel assigned, 401.932, 401.940
- Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Title loans, liability limitation, 725A.086
- Tort claims, public bodies and employees, see **TORTS**
- Towing vehicles, 98.835, 98.860
- Toxic household products, 431A.310
- Trade secrets, misappropriation, public bodies, officers, etc., 646.473
- Trauma boards, actions taken or statements made in good faith, civil damages, 431A.090
- Trespass, transient lodging guests, removal from premises, 699.055
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729
- Veterinarians
 - Emergency treatment, 686.440
 - Reporting abandoned, neglected or abused animals, 686.445, 686.465
- Vital statistics, persons or institutions providing information, 432.075
- Volunteers
 - Athletic team physicians, 30.800
 - Hazardous wastes and materials, 30.490 et seq.
 - Transporting senior citizens and persons with disabilities, 30.475 et seq.
- Voters, CONST. II §13
- Wildlife law enforcement personnel, 496.620
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Workplace safety, labor organizations, 654.192

PRIZE FIGHTING

- See **BOXING, MIXED MARTIAL ARTS, AND WRESTLING**, generally

PRIZES

- Alcoholic liquor, giving as, 471.408
- Angling contests, black bass, 498.279
- Bingo, lotto or raffle games, licensed organizations, prize amount, 167.118
- Marijuana, prohibition, 475B.275
- Oregon State Lottery, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

PRO TEM JUDGES

- (Generally), see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Circuit court judges, see **CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES**
- Tax court judges, see **TAX COURT**

PROBABLE CAUSE

- Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
- Defined, 131.005
- Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

PROBATE

- See also **ESTATE TAX**
- Abandonment of property, personal representatives, 114.305
- Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
- Absentees
 - Administration of estate, 117.055
 - Alive, finding, procedure, rights, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085
 - Costs, expenses, charges, 117.095
 - Finding of death, 117.035, 117.045, 117.055
 - Hearing on petition, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035
 - Petition for administration, 117.005
 - Presumption of death, natural disaster, act of war, etc., 117.005, 176.740
 - Revocation, estate administration, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085, 117.095
 - Search for absentee, 117.005, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect
 - (Generally), 112.455 et seq.
 - Abuser considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
 - Applicability, 112.457
 - Bona fide purchasers from abuser, 112.545
 - Definitions, 112.455
 - Future interests, 112.495
 - Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
 - Jointly held property, 112.475
 - Powers of appointment, 112.505
 - Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545
- Accounts and accounting
 - Accountants, employment, 114.305
 - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
 - Small estate affiants, 114.545
- Actions and proceedings
 - Absentees estates, 117.085
 - Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
 - Community property, title perfection, 112.755
 - Comparative negligence, 31.600
 - Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
 - Death actions, 30.020, 30.080, 30.275
 - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
 - Discharge of representatives, after, 116.213
 - Elective share proceedings, 114.720
 - Filiation petitions, notice of filing, access, 109.225
 - Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
 - Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
 - Limitations, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
 - Limited judgments, 111.275
 - Notice to personal representative, 113.087
 - Pending at death, continuing, 30.075, 115.315
 - Personal representative
 - Against, 114.395, 114.405, 116.213
 - Authorized transactions, 114.305
 - Discharge, after, 116.213
 - Expenses, allowance, 116.183
 - Substitution for decedent, 30.100
 - Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
 - Stock transfer agents, liability, 114.375
 - Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305, 115.315

PROBATE (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

- Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
- Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
- Tort claims against public bodies, 30.275
- Wrongful death, 30.020, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060

Administration

- (Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
- Absentee estates, 117.055
- Application of statutes, 111.015
- Claims, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
- Court orders, necessity, 114.275
- Definitions, 111.005
- Estate administrators, Department of State Lands, 113.235, 113.242
- Expenses, fees, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic
- Initiation, see **Initiation of probate**, this topic
- Notices, 111.215
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Property, possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
- Ratification, prior acts, 114.255
- Reopening, 113.027, 116.233
- Retroactive authority, 114.255
- Settlement, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Special, 113.005
- Support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
- Will, finding or voiding, effect, 113.215

Administrators, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Advancements

- (Generally), 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
- Death of advancee before decedent, 112.155
- Defined, 111.005
- Effect on distribution, 112.145
- Judgment of final distribution, findings, 116.113
- When gift is advancement, 112.135

Affidavits

- Small estates, 114.505 et seq.
- Wills, 112.820, 113.055

Agents, 114.255, 114.305, 114.355, 114.375

Allocation of income, estates, 116.007

Anatomical gifts, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally

Annulment suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113

Appeals

- (Generally), 111.025, 111.105
- Absentees estates, initiation, 117.035
- Account, final, approval, 116.123
- Claims, summary determination, no appeal, 115.165
- Distribution order, final, 116.113

Application of statutes, 111.015

Appointments

- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Power of appointment, see **Power of appointment**, this topic

Appraisal

- (Generally), 113.185, 116.183
- Securities held as collateral, 33.610
- Small estates, 114.525

Assessments, payment, 114.305

Assets, see **Property**, this topic

Assignment, security interests, filing, 79.0310

PROBATE (Cont.)

Attorneys

- Dealings in estate property, 114.355
- Designation of attorney, filing, 113.135
- Disallowed claims, 115.155
- Employment, 114.305
- Fees, 113.005, 116.183
- Personal representative, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
- Procedure, 111.205, 111.215, 111.225
- Special administration, fees, 113.005

Banks, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Bequests, see **WILLS**, generally

Bonds, personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Brands, livestock, transfer, 604.041

Burial expenses, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic

Business, 114.305

Charitable pledges, performance, 114.305

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Claims against estate

- Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.085
- Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
- Allowance, 115.135, 115.205
- Annulment suits, attorney fees, 107.115
- Bar
 - (Generally), 115.055, 115.205, 115.215
 - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155
 - Small estates, 114.555
 - Tort claims, insurance coverage, 115.155

- Care costs, state institutions, 114.305, 115.125, 179.620, 179.640, 179.740, 179.745

Compromise, 114.305, 115.095

Consent, allowance, barred claims, 115.205

Contingent, 115.085, 116.113

County aid or burial, 416.310, 416.320

Debts

- Due, amount allowed, 115.055
- Not due, 115.075, 115.085
- Reduced to judgments, claims on, 115.070

Deceased party, execution against, 18.312

Determinations and payment, 114.545

Devises, personal representatives, debts owed, 114.295

Disallowed

- (Generally), 115.135
- Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
- Evidence, 115.195
- Order for payment, 115.185
- Prerequisite to action, 115.325
- Public or medical assistance recovery, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
- Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195

Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Estate tax, 118.280

Evidence, 115.045, 115.195

Filing time, 113.225, 115.005

Foreign administration, transfers, 116.263

Foreign estates, 116.163

Form, 115.025

Fraudulent transfers, setting aside, 114.435

Funeral expense, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic

General assistance, state, 411.795

Insured claims, 115.005

Judgment against estate of deceased party, payment, 18.312

Laches, 115.005

Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

Claims against estate (Cont.)

- Medical assistance recovery, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
- Nontestamentary trusts, claims against, 115.335
- Notices, see **Notices**, this topic
- Order for payment, 115.185
- Partial distributees, refund to pay, 116.043
- Payment
 - (Generally), 114.305, 115.115
 - Barred, time, 115.005
 - Contingent, unliquidated debts, 115.085
 - Court order, by, 115.185
 - Debts not due, 115.075
 - Priority, 115.005, 115.115, 115.125
 - Secured debts, 115.065
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Presentment, 113.225, 115.005
- Priorities
 - (Generally), 115.115, 115.125
 - Support, spouse, children, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
- Property subject, 114.215, 114.345
- Proportional payment, 115.125
- Public assistance recovery, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Reopened estates, 116.233
- Sale of property, 114.335, 114.345
- Search for claimants, personal representative, 115.003, 115.004
- Secured, 33.610, 114.345, 115.065
- Separate action, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195
- Settlement, 114.305
- Simultaneous death, 112.588
- Small estates
 - (Generally), 114.545, 114.555
 - Determination and payment, 114.545
- Successor representatives, effect, filing time, 113.225
- Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
- Time for payment, 115.115
- Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
- Unliquidated, 115.085
- Veterans, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
- Waiver of defects, 115.035
- Will, direction to pay, effect, 115.001, 116.313
- Workers' compensation contributions, civil penalties, 656.562, 656.735
- Wrongful death damages, payment from, 30.030

Closing estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic

Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980

Community property, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally

Compensation and salary

- Decedent, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic
- Representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**

Contempt

- Discovery proceedings, 114.425
- Partial distributees, failure to return property, 116.043

Contracts and agreements

- Completion, refusal, 114.305
- Elective share of surviving spouse, waiver of rights, 114.620
- Intestate, to die, proof, 112.270
- Land sale, foreign estates, performance, 114.333

PROBATE (Cont.)

Contracts and agreements (Cont.)

- Liability of representatives, 114.405
- Wills, devises, to make, proof, 112.270

Corporate stock

- Charges, payment, 114.305
- Holding without disclosure, 114.305
- Small estates, transfer, 114.535
- Subscriptions, conversion rights, 114.305
- Transfer agent or corporation, liability, 114.375
- Voting rights, 114.305

Corporations

- Consent to merger, dissolution, consolidation, 114.305
- Discovery proceedings, examination of records, 114.425
- Formation, 114.305
- Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
- Transfer of stock, nonliability, 114.375

Costs and disbursements

- Absentees estates, 117.095
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Personal representatives, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
- Wrongful death, 30.030

Court

- Absentees, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
- Accounts, personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Appraisal, 113.185
- Attesting witnesses, 113.055
- Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
- County court
 - Commissioners, 111.175, 111.185
 - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Records, 7.160, 7.240, 111.265
- Deeds, execution, 93.420
- Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
- Fees, filing and accounting, 21.170
- Final distribution, 116.113, 116.123
- Foreign representatives, distribution to, 116.163
- Initiation of probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
- Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
- Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**
- Leases, 114.325, 114.335
- Mortgages, 114.325, 114.335
- Orders, see **Orders**, this topic
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Pleadings, procedure, 111.205, 111.235
- Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
- Records, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240, 111.265
- Sales, 114.325, 114.335
- Support, spouse, children
 - (Generally), 114.015, 114.055, 114.065
 - Modification, termination, 114.045
 - Temporary, 114.035
 - Whole estate, 114.085
- Transfer, proceedings from other courts, 111.115
- Venue, 113.015, 113.025

Creditors' claims, see **Claims against estate**, this topic

Curtesy, abolishment, 112.685

Death claims, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

Debts, see **Claims against estate**, this topic; **Property**, this topic

Declaratory judgments, 28.040, 111.095

PROBATE (Cont.)

Definitions
(Generally), 111.005
Affiant, 114.505
Appraised value, 114.505
Claiming successors, 114.505
Estate, 114.505

Deposit of moneys, 114.305

Descent and distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic

Devises, see **WILLS**, generally

Discovery proceedings, 113.175, 114.425

Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic

Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115

Dower, abolishment, 112.685

Elective share of surviving spouse
(Generally), 114.600
Amount, determination, 114.605
Augmented estate
(Generally), 114.630
Exclusions, 114.635
Decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.660, 114.665
Decedent's probate estate, 114.650
Fees, 114.720
Manner of making election, 114.610, 114.720
Payment of elective share
(Generally), 114.615
Liability, recipients of decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.705
Priority of sources, 114.700
Protective orders, 114.710
Procedure, generally, 114.720
Protective orders, 114.710
Separation of spouses, effect, 114.725
Small estates, failure to appoint personal representative, effect, 114.555
Surviving spouse's estate, 114.675
Transfers to spouse
Decedent's nonprobate transfers, 114.690
Decedent's probate transfers, 114.685
Waiver of rights, 114.620
Who may exercise right of election, 114.625

Employees, state, amounts due from state, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Encumbrances
Discharge, 86.100, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
Effect on devise, 112.385, 115.255
Exoneration, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275
Redemption, 115.265

Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

Evaluation of securities of secured creditor, 33.610

Evidence, estates, see **EVIDENCE**

Executors, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Exoneration from encumbrances, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275

Expenses, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic

Family abode, occupancy, 114.005

Family court departments, assignment of proceedings to, 3.408

Fees and expenses
Absentee estates, 117.095
Actions and suits, 20.150, 30.075
Ademption, 112.385
Appraisement, 113.185, 116.183
Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
County court clerks, receipt and accounting, 205.360
Court fees, generally, 21.170
Elective share petitions, 114.720
Escheated estates, 116.193, 116.253

PROBATE (Cont.)

Fees and expenses (Cont.)
Filing fees, 21.170
Funeral, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic
Payment, 113.242, 114.305, 115.115, 115.125
Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
Principal, expenses as, 116.007
Property subject, 114.215
Sale of property, 114.335
Small estate affidavits, 114.515, 114.552
Special administration, 113.005
Support, spouse, children, as, 114.075
Wills, destruction, 112.820

Foreign estates
Debts, payment to, 116.263
Distribution to, 116.163
Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
Property, delivery to, 116.263
Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment recovery, 116.373

Foreign representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Foreign wills, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065

Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435

Funeral expenses
(Generally), 114.305
Authorization, 113.005, 114.305
County, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
Death action damages, 30.020, 30.030, 30.080
Funeral, defined, 111.005
Notice, relatives etc., 97.160, 97.990
Payment, 113.242, 115.115
Priority, 115.125
Special administrator, 113.005

Gifts, donations, pledges, performance, 114.305

Heirs
Absentees, of, 117.015, 117.075
Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
Community property, rights, powers, 112.745, 112.755, 112.765
Defined, 111.005
Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally
Distribution of estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435
Half-blood, 112.095
Heirship determination
Appeals, 111.105
Declaratory judgments, 28.040, 111.095
Distribution order, final, objections, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113
Escheat, 116.253
Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Partial distribution orders, 116.013
Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify Department of State Lands, 113.238
Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
Parties to actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Posthumous, 112.077, 112.405
Pretermitted, 112.405, 112.415
Relation through two lines, 112.115

PROBATE (Cont.)

Heirs (Cont.)

- Representation, succession by right, 112.045, 112.065
- Small estates, claiming successors, 114.515, 114.525
- Title, vesting, 114.215
- Two lines, relation through, 112.115

Heirship determination, see Heirs, this topic

Home, family, spouse, children occupancy, 114.005

Homicide, effect

- (Generally), 112.455 et seq.
- Bona fide purchasers from slayer, 112.545
- Definitions, 112.455
- Evidence of homicide, 112.555
- Future interests, 112.495
- Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
- Jointly held property, 112.475
- Powers of appointment, 112.505
- Slayer considered to predecease decedent, 112.465
- Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545

Income of estates

- Allocation, 116.007
- Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Income tax, see Taxes, this topic

Initiation of probate

- (Generally), 113.025, 113.035
- Absentees, 117.005, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
- Attorney, designation, filing, 113.135
- Commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
- Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Foreign wills, 113.065
- Interested person, defined, 111.005
- Inventory, filing, 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
- Lost, destroyed wills, 113.035
- Notices
 - Heirs, devisees, 113.145
 - Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225
 - Successor representatives, publication, 113.225
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Petitions, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
- Proof of wills, documents, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065
- Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035

Insurance

- Assets of estate, insuring, 114.305
- Homicide or abuse, slayer or abuser as beneficiary, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
- Life, trusts, 732.240
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Proceeds, payment, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
- Temporary insurance producer license, 744.073

Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143

Internal Revenue Code, income allocation, application, 116.007

Intestate succession

- (Generally), 112.015, 112.025, 112.035, 112.045
- Adopted persons, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195
- Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155, 116.113
- Afterborn heirs, 112.077
- Bank deposits, 711.577
- Cemetery lots, 97.600
- Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735
- Contracts to die intestate, proof, 112.270
- Curtesy abolished, 112.685
- Death claims proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060

PROBATE (Cont.)

Intestate succession (Cont.)

- Decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify Department of State Lands, 113.238
- Definitions, 111.005, 112.065, 112.455
- Devolution of title, 112.015, 114.215
- Disclaimer of property interests, 105.633
- Distribution of estate, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Dower abolished, 112.685
- Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally
- Exclusion by will, effect, 112.015
- Half-blood, 112.095
- Heirship determination, see **Heirs**, this topic
- Homicide, effect, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic
- Issue, 111.005, 112.045, 112.065
- Liquor licenses, 471.292
- Minors
 - Conception, application of law, 112.077
 - Family abode, occupancy, 114.005
 - Forfeiture of parent's share of property, 112.047, 112.049
 - Intestate shares, 112.045, 112.065
 - Support, 114.015, 114.025, 114.035, 114.055, 114.085
 - Unmarried parents, 112.105
- Murder, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic
- Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
- Parent's share of child's property, forfeiture, 112.047, 112.049
- Passage of property, 112.015, 114.215
- Paternity, establishment, 112.105
- Posthumous child, 112.077
- Property, 114.205, 114.215, 114.225, 114.265
- Relation through two lines, 112.115
- Representation, passage by, 112.045, 112.065
- Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390
- Salaries and wages
 - State employees, payment to survivors, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
 - Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
- Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic
- Small estates, 114.515, 114.517, 114.525, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
- State employees
 - Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
 - Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110
- Surviving spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic
- Time of determining relationships, 112.077
- Two lines of relationship, 112.115
- Unmarried parents, 112.105
- Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060

Inventory

- (Generally), 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
- Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
- Form, statutory, 113.165
- Pet animals, exclusion, 114.215

Investments, see Personal representatives, this topic

Judgments, see Orders, this topic

Jurisdiction, see JURISDICTION

Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs, 3.428

Letters of administration, testamentary, see Personal representatives, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

Liens

- (Generally), 114.305, 114.315
- Claims against, secured, procedure, 115.065
- Discharge of encumbrances, 115.255, 115.275
- Institutions, state, care costs, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745
- Small estates, property conveyances, 114.545

Life estate, devise, 93.160, 112.345

Limitation of actions

- (Generally), 12.190, 115.325
- Absentees, recovery of property, 117.075
- Claims against estate
 - (Generally), 115.005, 115.145, 115.155, 115.325
 - Extension by death, 115.215
 - Public bodies, 115.008
 - Small estates, 114.555
 - Waiver of statute, 115.205
- Discharged representatives, 116.213
- Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Escheat recovery, 116.253
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Wills, admission to probate, 113.027
- Wrongful death, 30.020

Limited judgments, 111.275

Loans, 114.305

Lost court records, papers, wills, replacing, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170

Lost, destroyed wills, petition for probate, 113.035

Medical assistance recovery, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Minors

- Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
- Parents not married, 112.105
- Personal representatives, as, 113.095
- Probate petition, age statement, 113.035
- Surviving, wages, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 652.190
- Wills, 112.225

Mortgages

- (Generally), 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
- Community property, 112.765
- Conveyance in lieu of foreclosure, 114.305
- Discharge
 - (Generally), 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
 - Deed of release, 86.100
 - Foreign representatives, 86.130
- Effect on devise, 115.255
- Estate tax, lien, effect, 118.280
- Personal representatives, to, 114.355, 116.063
- Redemption, 115.265

Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129

Murder, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic

Next of kin, see **Intestate succession**, this topic

Nonresident estates, see **Foreign estates**, this topic

Nonresidents, wills, probate, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065

Notices

- (Generally), 111.205, 111.215, 111.225, 113.087
- Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535
- Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720
- Claims
 - (Generally), 115.003, 115.004
 - Action for indemnity, 115.004
 - Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165
 - Personal representative claims, 115.105
- Escheat, 113.045, 116.243

PROBATE (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

- Execution of will, noncompliant writing, 112.238
- Final account, 116.083, 116.093
- Foreign representatives, property to, 116.263
- Heirs, devisees, initiation of probate, 113.145
- Homicide, payments, performing obligations, 112.535
- Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Proof of mailing or other delivery, 111.218
- Reopening estates, 116.233
- Secured creditors, election, 115.065
- Support, spouse, children, 114.015
- Trust deed foreclosure, 86.764
- Waiver, 111.225

Offset, 116.113, 116.153

Orders

- (Generally), 111.205
- Accountings, personal representatives
 - (Generally), 116.083, 116.123
 - Tax payment prerequisite, 116.113, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
- Admission of will to probate, 113.027, 113.055, 113.065
- Appointment, personal representatives, 113.085
- Appraisement, 113.185
- Claims against estate, 115.165, 115.185
- Closing estate, 114.085, 116.113, 116.213, 116.223
- Community property, title, perfection, 112.745
- Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123, 116.173, 116.183
- Conclusive, 43.130
- Discharge of representatives, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213, 116.223
- Discovery proceedings, 114.425
- Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
- Enforcement, 111.205
- Escheat, 116.193
- Execution of will, noncompliant writing, 112.238
- Final distribution, 116.113, 116.223
- Foreign representatives, distribution, 116.163
- Inventory, filing, time extension, 113.165
- Limited judgments, 111.275
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043, 116.113
- Removal of personal representatives, 113.195, 113.215
- Sale of property, 114.325, 114.335
- Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.035, 114.045, 114.085
- Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment, 116.323, 118.290
- Third party knowledge, 114.385
- Violations, personal representatives, 114.395
- Partial distribution**, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113
- Passage of property**
 - (Generally), 112.015, 114.215, 116.113
 - Adoption, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
 - Advancements, see **Advancements**, this topic
 - Bank deposits, 711.577
 - Cemetery lots, 97.600
 - Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735
 - Curtsey abolished, 112.685
 - Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
 - Dower abolished, 112.685
 - Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally
 - Half-blood, 112.095

PROBATE (Cont.)

Passage of property (Cont.)

Heirship determination, 111.085, 111.095, 116.113, 116.253
Homicide, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic
Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
Liquor licenses, 471.292
Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390
Salaries, wages due, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500, 652.190
Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic
Small estates, 114.555
Surviving spouse, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic
Two lines, inheritance through, 112.115
Wrongful death proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060

Paternity, determination, 112.105

Payees of state warrants, checks, orders, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015

Personal injury claims, prosecution, 114.305

Personal property, see **Property**, this topic

Personal representatives

See also **Administration**, this topic

Abandonment of property, 114.305
Abuser of vulnerable person, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
Accountants, employment, 114.305
Accounts
(Generally), 116.083
Declaration, 111.205, 116.083
Fees, circuit court, 21.170
Final
(Generally), 116.083, 116.093, 116.103
Effect of approval, 116.123
Judgment, approval, 116.113
Taxes, payment, necessity, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387
Small estates, 114.545
Special administrators, 113.005
Sureties, application for discharge, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115
Acts prior to appointment, 114.255
Application of statutes, 111.015
Appointment
(Generally), 113.085
Acceptance, effect, 113.087
Attorney, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Claims of decedent against, effect, 114.285
Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
Human Services, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Oregon Health Authority, Director of, or approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
Petition, 111.205, 111.235, 113.005, 113.035
Preference, order of, 113.085
Probate commissioners, by, 111.185
Reopened estates, 116.233
Special administrators, 113.005
State Lands, Department of, 113.085
Successor representatives, 113.215
Third party knowledge, irregularity, 114.385
Tort actions, 30.090
Unqualified persons, 113.095, 114.385
Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Appointment (Cont.)

Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
Veterans' Affairs, Department of, 113.085
Wrongful death, estate of wrongdoer, 30.090
Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183

Attorneys for, 111.205, 111.215, 113.005, 113.135, 114.305

Authorizations, court approval, 114.275

Banks

Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980
Deposits, 711.577
Stock, assessment liability, 711.505
Body, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160

Bonds

(Generally), 113.105, 113.115
Amount, 113.035, 113.105
Deposits, assets, 742.356
Distribution, partial, distributees, 116.023
Increase, reduction, 113.115
Necessity, 113.005, 113.105
New, 113.115
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.185
Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352
Release of sureties, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115, 116.123, 116.213
Sale of property, 114.325
Special administrators, 113.005
Tax payment, 116.083, 116.113, 116.333, 118.300, 316.387
Termination, new issuance, surety liability, 33.530

Borrowing money, 114.305

Businesses, 114.305

Claims against estate

By, 115.105
Decedent against, 114.285, 114.295
Co-personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415

Commingling of funds, property, 116.063

Common trust fund investments, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980

Community property, 112.745, 112.755

Compensation and expenses

(Generally), 116.173, 116.183
Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
Bonds, 33.510, 742.352
Denial, 116.123
Department of State Lands, 113.242
Priority, 115.115, 115.125
Special administrators, 113.005
Will provisions, 116.173

Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400

Contracts

(Generally), 114.305
Written, necessity, 41.580

Conveyances, 93.420

Corporate stock, see **Corporate stock**, this topic

Corporate voting rights, 114.305

Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075

Court approval of actions, 114.275

Court jurisdiction, submission, 113.087

Death

Actions, 30.020, 30.080, 30.275
Personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225

Debtor of estate, as, 114.285, 114.295

Deeds, 93.420, 114.305, 114.333

Definitions, 111.005

Deposits

Assets, 742.356
Banks, 711.577
Moneys, 114.305

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Disbarred, suspended attorneys, 113.095, 113.195
Discharge, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213, 116.223
Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
Distributees, death taxes unpaid, prescribing, 116.333
Donations, gifts, pledges, performance, 114.305
Duties and powers
 (Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
 Commencement, 114.255
Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
Encumbrances, discharge, 115.255, 115.275
Escheat, Department of State Lands, see **ESCHEAT**
F.H.A. insured property, loans, 86.610
Felons, 113.092, 113.195
Foreign
 Authority, 43.180
 Debts, payment to, 116.263
 Distribution to, 116.163
 Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
 Mortgages, discharge, 86.130
 Personal property, delivery to, 116.263
 Taxes, death, recovery actions, 116.373
Fraudulent conveyances, 114.435
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305
Garnishment, powers and duties, 18.672
Human remains, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160
Income tax, see **Taxes**, this topic
Incompetents as, 113.095, 113.195
Incorporation, 114.305
Initiation of probate
 Acceptance of appointment, effect, 113.087
 Appointment, 113.085, 113.095
 Bonds, 113.105, 113.115
 Letters, 111.245, 113.125, 117.035
 Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087
Instructions, 114.275
Insurance
 Authority, 114.305
 Benefits, recovery, 743.040
Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
Investments
 Advisers, employment, 114.305
 Authority, 114.305
 Banks, common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980
 F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620
 Nonliability of transfer agents, 114.375
 Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284
Joint representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415
Joint tenancy, 93.200
Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**
Land sale contracts, 114.305, 114.333
Leases, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
Letters, testamentary, administration
 Absentees, estates, 117.035, 117.065
 Anatomical gifts, without letters, 97.984
 Foreign representatives, recording, property transfer, 114.333
 Form, 113.125
 Issuance, effect, 113.125, 114.255
 Proof, 111.245
 Revocation, 33.510, 113.215, 117.065
Liability of
 (Generally), 114.395, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
 After discharge, 116.213
 Anatomical gifts, 97.984

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

Liability of (Cont.)
 Breach of duty, 114.395, 116.063, 116.123
 Corporate stock, 114.305, 116.123
 Debt to estate, 114.285, 114.295
 Estate taxes, 116.363
 Exoneration, contract liability, 114.305
 Insurance against, 114.305
 Personal, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073
 Self-dealing, 114.335, 116.063
 Third parties, 114.405
Liens, 114.305, 114.315, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
Loans, 114.305
Minors as, 113.095
Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
Negligence, 116.063
Nonresidents, effect of acceptance, 113.087
Notices
 Heirs, devisees, interested persons, 113.145, 113.155, 113.225
 Representative, to, method of giving, 113.087
 Successor representatives, publication and content, 113.225
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043
Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015
Personal injury claims, prosecution, 114.305
Pledges for contributions, 114.305
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
Property, see **Property**, this topic
Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195
Ratification, 114.255
Real estate broker license, temporary, 696.205, 696.270
Records, see **Records**, this topic
Redemption of property, 115.265
Release, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213
Remains of decedent
 (Generally), 114.305
 Anatomical gifts, liability, 97.984
 Disposition, control, 97.130, 97.160
Removal
 (Generally), 113.195
 Bond, failure to file, 33.510
 Felony conviction, failure to inform, 113.092
 Jurisdiction, 111.085
 Successor, 113.215, 113.225
Reopened estates, 116.233
Residence
 (Generally), 113.087
 Sureties, 113.105
Resignation, 113.215, 113.225
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
Retirement benefits due deceased public employee, 238.390
Retroactive authority, 114.255
Sales, see **Property**, this topic
Security interests, 114.315
Self-dealing, 114.355, 116.063
Settlement of estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
Slayer, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525
Small estates, claiming successors liable, 114.545, 114.555
Special administrators, 97.130, 111.185, 113.005
State Lands, Department of, see **ESCHEAT**
Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087

PROBATE (Cont.)

Personal representatives (Cont.)

- Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225
- Supervision by court, 111.085, 114.275
- Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.025
- Surcharge, breach of duty, 116.063, 116.123, 116.323
- Sureties, discharge, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115, 116.213
- Surviving personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215
- Taxation, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Theft, 116.063
- Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
- Trust companies, 113.105, 709.150, 709.240
- Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215
- Vouchers, disbursements, account, 116.083
- Wrongful death actions, 30.020 et seq.
- Wrongful death claims, prosecution, 114.305

Pet animals, exclusion from estate inventory, 114.215

Pleadings, 111.205, 111.235, 114.205

Pledges, contribution, payment, 114.305

Power of appointment

- (Generally), 93.220
- Homicide or abuse, effect, 112.505
- Wills, residuary clause, general disposition, effect, 112.410

Pretermitted children, 112.405, 112.415

Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Procedure, 111.205 et seq.

Proof of delivery or publication, filing, 111.218

Property

- (Generally), 114.205, 114.215
- Abandonment, 114.305
- Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.075
- Ademption, 112.385
- Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113
- Appraisal, 33.610, 113.185, 116.183
- Banks
 - Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980
 - Deposits, 711.577
- Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295
- Commingling, personal representatives, 116.063
- Community, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally
- Deeds, court, by, 93.420
- Definitions, 111.005
- Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally
- Discovery
 - Proceedings, 113.175, 114.425
 - Reopening estate, 116.233
- Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- Dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005
- Embezzlement, personal representatives, 116.063
- Encumbrances, 112.385, 115.001, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
- Estates, interests in realty, instrument requirements, effect on wills, 93.020
- Fee simple conditional, fee tail, 93.250
- Foreign estates, to, 116.163, 116.263
- Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
- Fraudulent transfers by decedent, 114.435
- Income from, 114.265
- Income or principal, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250

PROBATE (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

- Insurance proceeds, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
 - Insuring against damage, loss, 114.305
 - Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
 - Inventory, see **Inventory**, this topic
 - Joint tenancy, 93.180, 93.190, 93.200
 - Jurisdiction, title, rights determination, 111.085, 111.095
 - Land sale contracts, 114.333
 - Lease, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
 - Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
 - Life estate, 93.160, 112.345
 - Loss, injury, deterioration, 113.005, 114.305
 - Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
 - Negligence, personal representatives, 116.063
 - Nonresident decedents estates, delivery to, 116.263
 - Passage of property, see **Passage of property**, this topic
 - Perishable, 113.005
 - Possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
 - Preservation, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
 - Principal or income, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250
 - Realty outside county, recording, 116.223, 205.220
 - Redemption, 115.265
 - Rents, profits, collection, 114.265
 - Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390
 - Sale
 - (Generally), 114.215, 114.305, 114.325
 - Community property, purchaser rights, 112.765
 - Creditors, free of claims, 114.345
 - Estate tax payment, 118.280
 - Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333
 - Orders, 114.325, 114.335
 - Personal representative as purchaser, 114.355, 116.063
 - Recording, 93.730
 - Sale contracts, performance, 114.305, 114.333
 - Securities
 - (Generally), 114.305, 114.325
 - Investment advisers, employment, 114.305
 - Nonliability of agent, corporation, 114.375
 - Registration exemption, 59.035
 - Special laws, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
 - Trade, 114.305
 - Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
 - Special administrators, 113.005
 - State institution care cost refunds, 179.711
 - State, amounts due from, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
 - Support, use for, 114.025, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
 - Taxes, see **Taxes**, this topic
 - Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
 - Title conveyed, 114.345
 - Trust deeds, foreclosure, notice, 86.764
 - Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365
 - Vesting, 114.215, 116.113
- ### Public assistance recovery, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- ### Real estate and real property, see **Property**, this topic
- ### Records
- Courts, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240, 111.265
 - Foreign wills, 111.245, 113.065
 - Recording, 116.223, 205.220
 - Reporter, 111.265
 - Small estates, affidavits, 114.515
- ### Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113
- ### Reopening, 113.027, 116.233

PROBATE (Cont.)

Reports

County clerks, reports to Department of State Lands, 116.243
Declaration, 111.205

Representation, right of, 112.045, 112.065, 112.395

Retainer, 116.113, 116.153

Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390, 238.395

Rules

Accounting by personal representatives, 116.083
Final account, Oregon Health Authority, 116.093
Records, restoration of, 7.160
Small estate affidavits, 114.525
Survivorship, simultaneous death, 112.570 et seq.

Salaries and wages

Claims against estates, priority, 115.125
State employees, payment to survivors, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190
Wage claims, decedents' estates, 115.125

Sales, see **Property**, this topic

Security interests, perfection, 79.0309, 114.315

Settlement and distribution

(Generally), 114.265, 114.305
Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
Accounts, final, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123
Attorney General, notice, trusts, 128.720
Claims against estate, 114.305, 115.095
Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123, 116.173, 116.183
Contingent, unliquidated claims, 115.085, 116.113
Court orders, necessity, 114.275
Definitions, 111.005
Discharge of representatives, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213, 116.223
Encumbrances, discharge, effect, 115.255, 115.275
Escheat, 116.193, 116.203
Final account, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123
Final distribution, judgment, 116.113
Foreign personal representatives, 116.163
Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073
Offset, 116.113, 116.153
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113
Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Priority, expenses, claims, 115.115, 115.125
Realty outside county, recording instruments, 116.223, 205.220
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153
Return of partial distributions, 116.043
Sale of property, 114.335
Small estates, 114.085, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555
Tax payment prerequisite, 116.113, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387

Simultaneous death

Claims, protection, payors and third parties, 112.588
Definitions, 112.570
Deposits, payors and third parties, 112.588
Evidence, 112.582
Exceptions, survivorship rules, 112.586
Governing instrument
Construction of survivorship provisions, 112.578, 112.586

PROBATE (Cont.)

Simultaneous death (Cont.)

Governing instrument (Cont.)
Defined, 112.570
Notice of claims, 112.588
Payors, claims, protection, 112.588
Recipients of property, protection, liability, 112.590
Requirement of survival, 112.572, 112.580
Right of survivorship, co-owners, passage of property, 112.580
Survivorship rules, applicability, 112.586
Third parties, claims, protection, 112.588

Simultaneous Death Act, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic

Small estates

Account in financial institution, affiant, 114.545
Claiming successors and personal representatives, 114.515, 114.520
Claims, procedure, 114.540
Content of affidavit, 114.525
Debtors and creditors
Ascertainment of creditors, affidavit, 114.525
Claim, petition and hearing, 114.545
Intestate decedent, affidavit for personal representative, creditors of estate, 114.520
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
Definition, 114.505, 114.515
Fees, 114.515, 114.552
Filing affidavit, 114.515
Maximum size, 114.515
Motor vehicles, transfer or sale, 114.545
Protective proceedings, disposition, 125.535
Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
Remedy, exclusive, 114.560
Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844
Summary determination, 114.540
Summary review, 114.550
Support, 114.085
Transfer without probate
Affidavit, 114.515, 114.525
Claiming successor, liability, 114.545, 114.555
Claims, 114.545, 114.555
Corporate securities, transfer, 114.535
Definitions, 114.505
Interest in property, transfer, 114.555
Personal property, 114.535
Wills, copies, filing, 114.525
Value, maximum, 114.515

Spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic

State employees

Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110

State institutions, costs of care, liability, 179.620, 179.745

State-held moneys, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Subpoenas, 111.205

Successor representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Support of dependents

(Generally), 114.005, 114.015
Family abode, occupancy, 114.005
Limitations, 114.065
Modification, termination, 114.045
Petition, 114.015, 114.025
Priority, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
Property sale, 114.335
Small estates, 114.085

PROBATE (Cont.)

Support of dependents (Cont.)

Temporary, 114.035
Whole estate, 114.085

Sureties, personal representatives, see Personal representatives, this topic

Surviving spouses

Body of deceased spouse, control, gifts, 97.130
Curtesy and dower abolished, 112.685
Elective share, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
Family home, occupancy, 114.005
Intestate share of estate, 112.025, 112.035
Support, 114.015, 114.035, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
Wages, payment, 652.190
Workers' compensation, 656.204, 656.208, 656.218

Taxes

Assessment, 308.130, 308.135
Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally
Failure to pay, 116.063
Farmland, special assessment, 308A.077
Income
(Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
Common trust fund returns, 316.472
Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382
Nonresident
Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
Individuals, estate share, 316.127
Payment of tax, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387
Release, necessity, effect, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.387
Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382
Surviving spouse, 316.042
Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697
Payment, 114.305
Priority of payment, 115.125
Property
Assessment, undivided interest, 308.130, 308.135
Farms, special tax assessment, 308A.077, 308A.116
Personal representative, 114.305, 116.083, 308.135, 311.415
Personal, payment, 116.083, 116.113, 311.415
Real property, assessment, executors or administrators, 308.135
Wrongful death damages, 30.030

Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415

Title, passage, 112.015, 114.215, 116.113

Transfer on death deeds, see DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Transfers

Elective share of surviving spouse, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
Proceedings from other courts, 111.115
Without probate, see **Small estates**, this topic

Translation of documents, 111.255

Trusts and trustees

Devises to, 112.265
Life insurance, 732.240
Notice to Attorney General, 128.720
Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
Testamentary trustees, vacancies, 111.085

Unclaimed property, 116.203

Undertakings, bonds, see Personal representatives, this topic

PROBATE (Cont.)

Unemployment compensation contributions, priority, 657.520

Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110

Wages, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic

Warrants, checks, orders, state, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

Widowers and widows, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic

Wills, see **WILLS**, generally

Workers' compensation contributions, civil penalties, 656.562, 656.735

Wrongful death claims, prosecution, 114.305

PROBATION

See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally

PROBATIONARY TEACHERS

See **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

PROBLEM GAMBLING TREATMENT FUND

(Generally), 413.520, 413.522

PROCEEDINGS

Actions and proceedings, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

Supplementary proceedings, see **EXECUTION**

PROCEEDS

Partition sales, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

PROCESS

See also **SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS**

(Generally), ORCP 8, ORCP 8A

Bank collections, items subject to, 74.3030

Cemeteries and crematories, exemption, 97.675

Corporations, see **Service**, this topic

Crimes and offenses

Compulsory, obtaining witnesses in defendant's favor, right, CONST. I §11

Execution, justifiable conduct, 161.195

Justifiable conduct, execution, 161.195

Right of accused, CONST. I §11

Service

Animals, impoundments, forfeitures, 167.347

Business and nonprofit entities, 136.583

Criminal possession, demand for return of property, 164.138, 164.140

Domestic violence restraining orders, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035

Forfeitures, 131A.150, 131A.230

Inmates, 421.132

Outside Oregon, 136.583

Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775

Victims, constitutional rights claims, appeals, 147.537

Weapons, carrying, peace officers, 166.240

Witness coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633

Simulating legal process, 162.355

Decedents' estates, 111.205

PROCESS (Cont.)

Execution

- Liability of sheriffs, excusing, 206.070
- Proof, ORCP 8D
- Public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
- Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C

Fees, see **Service**, this topic

Filiation proceedings, 109.125

Form, prescribing, **Supreme Court**, 1.006

Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.

Insurance, see **Service**, this topic

Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.415, 1.470, 1.475

Justice courts, 51.120, 52.130, 52.210

Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522

Legislators, immunity when, CONST. IV §9

Military justice, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408

Nonresidents, see **Service**, this topic

Obedience, compelling, courts, 1.010

Power of courts, 1.010

Provisional

- (Generally), ORCP 83
- Consumer transactions, prohibited, ORCP 83B
- Evidence, admissibility, ORCP 83C
- Issuance, order, court authority, ORCP 83H
- Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
- Petition, contents, ORCP 83A
- Property, damage threatened, issuance, ORCP 83D
- Remedies, court determination, ORCP 83C
- Restraining orders, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83F, ORCP 83H
- Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
- Show cause hearing, order, content and service, ORCP 83F
- Waiver of hearing, ORCP 83G

Provisional remedies, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Publication

- (Generally), 193.010, 193.060
- Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590, 226.600
- Forfeiture notice, 131A.150
- Liquor Control Act, penalty suit, 471.650
- Proof, 193.070, 193.080
- Tax delinquency actions
 - Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
 - Warrants, personal property, 311.615

Rules, prescription of form, **Supreme Court**, 1.006

Servers, appointment, justice courts, 52.130

Service

- See also **SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS**
- Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030, 124.100, 124.125
- Accountants, out-of-state licensees, 673.153
- Adoptions, 109.315, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330
- Affidavits, record of notice, actions and proceedings, 368.421
- Annulment, 107.135
- Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
- Attachment, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
- Attorneys, nonperforming, custodianship order, 9.727
- Banks, 707.188, 713.190, 716.195
- Bonds or undertakings, ORCP 82E
- Boundary commissions, local government, omitted territory, 199.461
- Business name registration, Secretary of State, 648.115
- Career schools, nonresident, 345.060

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

- Charges, television translator districts, imposition, 354.685
- Circuit courts, small claims, 46.445, 46.455, 46.465
- Citations in lieu of custody, 133.055, 133.065, 133.110
- Claim and delivery, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
- Commercial fishing laws, 506.526
- Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Construction labor contractors, 658.415, 658.503
- Contempt proceedings, 33.055, ORCP 9B
- Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
- Copy to person served, 206.040
- Corporations
 - (Generally), 60.121
 - Commercial fishing violations, injunctions, 509.910
 - Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
 - Criminal process, 136.583
 - Foreign
 - Assumed business name proceedings, 648.061
 - Business trusts, 128.580
 - Criminal process, 136.583
 - Nonprofit, 648.061
 - Public officer as agent
 - Assumed business name registrants, nonresidents, foreign corporations, 648.061, 648.070
 - Business trusts, 128.580
 - Franchise sellers, 650.070, 650.075
 - Securities registrants, sellers, 59.155
 - Registered office, location for service, 60.111
 - Summons, ORCP 7D
 - Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088
- Correctional institutions, inmates, 421.132
- Costs and disbursements, actions, recovery of amounts paid, 20.115, 21.300
- County roads
 - Establishment proceedings, affected owners answers, notices, 368.166
 - Status withdrawal, hearings, notices, abutting landowners, 368.026
- Crater Lake National Park, 272.070
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Death penalty proceedings, documents, 137.482
- Decedents' estates, 111.205
- Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110
- Depositions, written questions, ORCP 40A
- Dissolution, 107.135
- Districts, on, agents, 198.340
- Drainage districts, maintenance notices, 547.079, 547.410
- Electronic service, ORCP 9H, ORCP 10C
- Evidence, small claims, 46.445
- Execution, public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
- Farm labor
 - Contractors, 658.415, 658.503
 - Unregistered camp operators, 658.800
- Fax machines, see **FAX MACHINES**
- Federal lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070
- Fees
 - (Generally), 21.300
 - Inmates, service on, 421.132
 - Persons other than sheriff, 21.300
 - Sheriffs, 21.300
- Filiation proceedings, 109.125
- Filing, ORCP 9C

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
Foreign corporations, 60.731
Forest road contracts, notices, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380
Forfeitures, civil, criminal activities, 131A.150, 131A.230
Franchise sale proceedings, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080
Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.
Habeas corpus, 34.440, 34.450, 34.460, 34.470, 34.480
Inmates, 421.132
Insurance
 Code enforcement, 731.434, 731.804, 746.320
 Combination policy provision, 742.026
 Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064
 Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466
 Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
 Unauthorized insurers
 Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, on, 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
 Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
 Underwriters policy provision, 742.026
Insurance Guaranty Association, 734.555
Investigators, licensed, 703.460
Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.470, 1.475
Judge disability investigation, 1.310
Judgments, relief from, motions, ORCP 71B
Juries, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
Justice courts
 (Generally), 51.120, 52.130, 52.210
 Small claims, 55.011
Justice, Department of, employees, 180.260
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Labor, unfair practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
Landlords and agents, residential rental agreements, 90.305
Legality proceedings, irrigation and drainage districts, 548.110, 548.115
Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522
Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
Limited liability partnerships, 67.635, ORCP 7D
Mandamus, writ of, 34.130, 34.140
Memorandum, delivery, sheriff, 206.040
Military justice, 398.406, 398.408
Militia, 399.225
Minors, see **MINORS**
Modification of dissolution judgment, 107.135
Money transmission businesses, 717.305
Motor carriers
 Department of Transportation, 825.302
 Regulation, notice or other legal process, 823.015
Nonprofit corporations, 65.121, 65.731
Nonresidents
 Assumed business names, 648.061, 648.070
 Developers, realty, 92.375
 Motor carriers, 825.302
 Polygraph examiners, 703.120
 Real estate licensees, appointments, 696.255
 Security dealers, issuers, 59.155
 Subdividers, realty, 92.375
 Tax consultants, preparers, 673.695
Notice of appeal, 138.071, 138.081
Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.281, 441.318

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Perpetuation of testimony or evidence before action, ORCP 37A
Pleading, ORCP 9
Preliminary injunctions, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
Proof, ORCP 8D
Provisional process
 (Generally), ORCP 81B
 Show cause hearings, orders, ORCP 83F
Public bodies, manner of service, ORCP 7D
Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.068
Publication, see **PUBLICATION**, this topic
Railroads, 608.370, 756.068
Real estate investment trusts, 128.580
Real estate marketing organizations, nonresident, consent, 696.624
Real property, notices, 368.406
Receiverships, special notices, ORCP 80F
Records, notices, actions and proceedings, 368.421
Regular on face, justification, sheriff, 206.060
Relief from judgments, motions, ORCP 71B
Rental agreements, residential, landlords and agents, 90.305
Restraining orders
 Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846
 Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030
 Dissolution, annulment, separation, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723
 Domestic violence, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035
 Elderly persons, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030
 Liquor control, 471.640
 Sexual abuse, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775
Review, writ of, 34.080
Roads, county, hazard abatement, hearings, notices, 368.266
Savings banks, 716.195
Security dealers, issuers, 59.155
Security release deposit, forfeiture notice, 135.280
Separation suits, 107.135
Series partitioners, realty, 92.375
Sheriffs
 (Generally), 206.030 et seq.
 Electronic means, 105.135, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846
 Fees, 21.300
 Papers directed to prisoners, failure, liability, 169.350
 Return of service, hearsay exception, 40.460
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**
Stalking protective order, 163.741
State
 Manner of service, ORCP 7D
 On, 30.370
Student athlete agents, 702.062
Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**
Summons, see **SUMMONS**
Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C
Support of dependents
 Department of Justice employees, generally, 180.260
 Enforcement, service on obligees, 25.085
 Medical support notices, 25.327
 Obligations, income withholding, order, 25.402
Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155
Surplus lines insurers, actions, 735.490
Taxation
 Cigarette tax orders, 323.235
 Documents, testimony, compelling, 314.425

PROCESS (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

Orders, 305.525, 306.805, 323.235
Rules, compliance, mandamus, 306.220
Tax consultants, preparers, nonresidents,
673.695

Tax Court appeals, 294.461, 305.415

Tax delinquencies

Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
Warrants, personal property, 311.615,
311.620, 311.633

Telegraphs and telegraph companies, 193.050

Television translator districts, service charge
increase, election, 354.705

Temporary restraining orders, notices and orders,
ORCP 81B

Time share estates, out-of-state developer, 94.920

Time, computation, 174.125

Tobacco manufacturers, Master Settlement Agree-
ment, 180.430, 180.480

Translator districts, television, service charge
increase, 354.705

Transportation, Department of, making upon direc-
tors office, 184.616

Trust deeds, notice of sale, 86.774

Trusts

Business trusts, 128.580, 128.600

Nonjudicial settlement agreements, 130.045

Unfair labor practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285,
663.290

United States lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070

Unlawful trade practice proceedings, 646.618,
646.622, 646.632

Wage claims, 652.332

Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088

Water rights determination, pre-1909 rights, con-
test, 539.100, 539.130

Ways of necessity

Establishing, petition, 376.200

Petition to establish, 376.160

Wildlife law enforcement, 496.640

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COM-
PENSATION**

Sheriffs

Liability, execution of process, 206.070

Service, see **Service**, this topic

Successor sheriff, delivery, 206.090, 206.100

Simulating legal process, 162.355

Supreme Court

Original jurisdiction, 8.155

Prescription of form, 1.006

Taxation, see **Service**, this topic

Testing, circuit court, 3.075

Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption, 344.580

Workers' compensation, moneys payable, exemp- tion, 656.234

PROCESSED VEGETABLE COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING
OF COMMODITIES**
Established, 576.062

PRODUCE

See also **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Injury or destruction, 105.810, 105.815

Liens, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Marketing, see **MARKETING OF COMMODI-
TIES**, generally

PRODUCE (Cont.)

Onions, see **ONIONS**, generally

Walnuts and filberts, see **WALNUTS AND FIL-
BERTS**, generally

Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEA-
SURES**, generally

PRODUCT LIABILITY

(Generally), 30.920

Asbestos-related disease, time for filing action,
30.907

Breast implants, 30.908

Choice of law, 15.435

COX-2 inhibitors, see note after, 30.927

Damages, punitive, 30.925

Defenses, alteration or modification, 30.915

Definitions, 30.900, 735.305

Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue),
404.315

Health care practitioners and facilities, manda-
tory dispute resolution, 31.250

Insurance risk retention, see **INSURANCE AND
INSURERS**

Liability rule effect, 30.920

Light bulbs, R type metal halide or mercury
vapor, 30.928

Limitation of actions, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928

Physician-provided products, 30.902

Powerlines, contact, extendable equipment, limi-
tation of actions, 12.282

Presumptions, danger, product, intended use,
30.910

Punitive damages, recoverability, 30.925

Rules, 30.920

PRODUCT STEWARDSHIP

Architectural paint, see **PAINT**

PRODUCTION

See **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**

PRODUCTION INVESTMENT FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

PRODUCTION OF DETAINED PERSON

Habeas corpus, see **HABEAS CORPUS**

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Annual report required, contents, 58.225

Appeal, registration certificate suspension, revo-
cation, 58.355, 58.365

Appearances, attorneys, 58.048

Application of laws, 58.035, 58.045, 58.325

Articles of incorporation

Contents, 58.085

Filing fees, 58.410

Filing with licensing board, 58.335

Restatement, 58.087

Attorneys

(Generally), 58.365

Appearances, 58.048

Authority to transact business

Amended application, 58.136

Foreign professional corporations, 58.141

Bylaws, filing, 58.335

Capital stock, see **Shares and shareholders**, this
topic

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Certificate of registration, 58.345, 58.355, 58.365
Citing statutes, 58.005
Compensation, professional service, 58.165
Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
Conversation, general corporation law, application, 58.045
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Definitions, 58.015
Dentistry, application of laws, 58.369
Directors and officers
(Generally), 58.085
Annual report, 58.225
Classes, 58.101
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Disqualification, 58.355
Terms, length, 58.101
Domestic, defined, 58.015
False document, signing, 58.455
Fees
(Generally), 58.165, 58.345
Filing, business registry documents, 58.410
Legal services, corporations organized to provide, 9.080, 58.345
Filing documents with Secretary of State, 58.400 et seq.
Foreign
(Generally), 58.129 et seq.
Acts, certain prohibited, 58.205
Applications, authority to transact business, 58.134
Authority to transact business, 58.141
Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
Defined, 58.015
Names, 58.115, 58.129
Report, annual, 58.225
Transacting business in state, 58.129
Formation, 58.085
General corporation law, effect, 58.045
Joint and several liability
(Generally), 58.185
Inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
Shareholders
(Generally), 58.185
Application of certain laws, 58.037
Legal service corporations, 58.365
Legal services, providing, registration fee, 9.080, 58.345
Liability limitation, inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
Liability of shareholders, 58.185
Licenses
Agency relationship, 58.325 et seq.
Defined, 58.015
Rendering services, 58.156
Required, 58.225
Limited liability company, rendering professional services, articles of organization, 63.047
Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
Medicine, practice of
(Generally), 58.375
Deceased shareholders, disposition of shares, 58.387
Disqualification, physician, share disposition, 58.385
Nonprofit corporations, underserved populations, 58.375
Powers of corporation, 58.379
Proxies, 58.381
Purchase or redemption, disqualified or deceased shareholders, price, 58.389
Share issuance, sale or transfer, 58.383

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Medicine, practice of (Cont.)
Transferees of shares, director, officer or shareholder, six month period, 58.377
Members, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic
Mergers, 58.196
Names
(Generally), 58.115
Filing fees, 58.410
Notice, suspension, revocation, registration certificate, 58.355
Officers, see **Directors and officers**, this topic
Optometry practice, 683.310
Organizational purpose, 58.076
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
Penalties, signing false document, 58.455
Purpose of organization, 58.076
Redemption of shares, 58.300
Regulatory boards, rules, 58.367
Rendering services, licensing, 58.156
Reports
Annual, contents, 58.225
Filing fees, 58.410
Restrictions, prohibitions, 58.205, 58.345
Rules
Filing documents, 58.335
Filing duty, Secretary of State, 58.450
Filing fees, 58.410
Registration, 58.345
Regulatory boards, 58.367
Secretary of State, filing documents with, 58.400 et seq.
Shares and shareholders
Annual reports, 58.225
Articles of incorporation, 58.085
Certificate of registration, 58.345
Death, 58.355
Debts, liability for, 58.185
Directors, see **Directors and officers**, this topic
Disqualification, professional, 58.355, 58.365
Liability, professional services, 58.185
Name in corporate name, 58.115
Officers, see **Directors and officers**, this topic
Performing services, 58.225
Redemption of shares, 58.300
Sale, securities law exemption, 59.035
Short title, 58.005
Signing false document, 58.455
Stock, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic
Surveying, 672.060

PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS

See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**, generally

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

See **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS

See also **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE (Generally)**, 752.005 et seq.
Attorneys, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Citation of law, 752.055
Commissions, appointment, Governor, 752.025
Establishment of funds, 752.035
Need determination, hearings, 752.015
Rules, 752.045

PROFESSIONAL PARTNERSHIPS

Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, generally

PROFESSIONS

Licensing, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally

PROFITS

Partnerships, 67.055

PROGRESS BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 284.600 et seq.

Agreements, personnel and expenses, 284.633, 284.635

Chair, 284.612

Contributions, accepting, 284.631

Goals measuring progress, 284.622

Meetings, 284.612

Members, 284.604, 284.608

Oregon Progress Board Fund, 284.631

Report, biennial, 284.628

Strategy development, 284.615, 284.618

Sustainability goals, evaluation, 284.625

PROJECT INDEPENDENCE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 410.422

PROJECT INDEPENDENCE, OREGON

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**

PROJECTS

Development projects

Economic development, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

Ports, see **PORTS**

Districts, see **DISTRICTS**

Economic development, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

Housing, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**

Tumalo Project, see **RECLAMATION**

Urban renewal, see **URBAN RENEWAL**, generally

PROMISES

Limitations, tolling of, requirements, 12.230

Negotiable instruments, promise or order, unconditional, 73.0106

Theft by deception, nonintent to perform, 164.085

PROMISSORY NOTES

See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

PROOF

See **EVIDENCE**

PROPANE

See **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally

PROPERTY

See also **REAL PROPERTY**

Abandoned, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**, generally

PROPERTY (Cont.)

Appraisals, see **APPRAISAL**, generally

Arson, see **ARSON**, generally

Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**

Bailment, see **BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY**, generally

Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

Cities, see **CITIES**

Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally

Consignment, see **CONSIGNMENTS**, generally

Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142

Damages, collecting, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic

Disabilities, persons with, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050

Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally

Elderly persons, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050

Electric vehicle charging stations, planned communities, 94.761, 94.762

Estates, see **ESTATES**, generally

Exchange facilitators, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally

Execution, see **EXECUTION**, generally

Financial transactions, unlawful, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174

Flood, washing away, recovery, 99.010 et seq.

Forfeiture, see **FORFEITURES**, generally

Fraternal benefit societies, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110

Gambling, used for, leases prohibited, 91.240, 91.245

Housing authorities, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**

Injury or destruction

Advance payment of damages, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565

Arson, see **ARSON**, generally

Attorney fees, small tort claims, 20.080

Commercial fish markers, monuments, 506.220

Comparative negligence standard, 31.600

Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145

Crops, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820

Damages

Advance payment, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565

Contributory negligence, effect, 31.600

Joint tortfeasors, see **TORTS**

Public bodies, tort liability, 30.273

Decedents estates, 114.405

Executors, administrators, liability, 114.405

Fences

Mistakenly build on another's land, 96.060

Trespassing animals, civil liability, 608.015

Fire, see **ARSON**, generally; **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**, generally

Future interests, action, 105.825

Grain, 105.810, 105.815

Hazardous waste disposal, 466.205

Hedges, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820

Hunting, fishing, trapping license, effect on, 497.415

Inheritance, real property, 105.825

Institutions, state, claims, payment, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Militia, 396.355

Mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally

PROPERTY (Cont.)

Injury or destruction (Cont.)

Mortgaged real property, 86.040, 86.990
Outdoor mass gatherings, liability, 433.755
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
Produce, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Remedies, CONST. I §10
Shrubbery, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820
Spouses, liabilities, 108.030
State lands, 273.185, 273.231, 273.990
Timber, trees, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
Torts, see **TORTS**, generally
Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157
Venue of action, 14.080

Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Intangibles, see **INTANGIBLES**, generally

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Isolation of contaminated property, 433.142

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Lost, see **LOST PROPERTY**, generally

Militia, see **MILITIA**

Mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally

Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**

Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

Possession, recovery, flood, removal by,
99.010 et seq.

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon,
CONST. XV §10

Public corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Railroads

Exchange for highway purposes, 366.335

Water supply districts, exclusion, 264.110

Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**, generally

Rules

Action to recover, agency representation, 105.130

Highways, personal property on, disposal, 377.653,
377.655

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DIS-
TRICTS**

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEI-
ZURES**, generally

Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE
STORAGE FACILITIES**, generally

Spouses, see **SPOUSES**

State, see **STATE LANDS**, generally; **STATE PROP-
ERTY**, generally

Surveys and surveyors, see **SURVEYS AND SUR-
VEYORS**, generally

Taxation, see **TAXATION**, generally

Theft, see **THEFT**, generally

Third persons, reliance on right to deal with,
108.550

Towed vehicles, in, owner obtaining, 98.858

Trespass, see **TRESPASS**, generally

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUST-
EES**

Unclaimed, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY**, generally

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Vandalism, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DIS-
TRICTS**

Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER
MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

Wildlife, property of state, 498.002

PROPERTY AND SUPPLIES STORES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 173.790

PROPERTY TAX EXPENDITURE

FUNDING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 306.356, 306.359

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION

Elections, authorized, CONST. II §16

PROSECUTION

Abandonment, district attorney, 135.757

Coercion, instilling fear of criminal charges,
163.275, 163.285

Commencement, 131.135

Conducting, district attorneys, 8.660

Conspirators, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475

County offenses, county counsel, election, 203.810

Discontinuance, district attorney, 135.757

Dismissal for want of, ORCP 54B

District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**,
generally

Double jeopardy, see **JEOPARDY**, generally

Extradition, pending, within state, 133.817

Hindering, see **HINDERING PROSECUTION**, gen-
erally

Jeopardy, former, see **JEOPARDY**, generally

Justice courts, district attorneys, 156.520, 221.315

Malicious, see **MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**, gen-
erally

Nolle prosequi, abolished, 135.757

Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, Attor-
ney General, 194.415

Offenses, district attorneys, 8.660

Parties, defenses, 161.160

Prisoners

(Generally), 135.760 et seq.

Appeals, release during, 135.770

Judgment, sentence or commitment order, copy, fur-
nishing court, district attorney, 135.773

Notice, inmate, requesting trial, pending charge,
135.760

Release prohibited, 135.770

Trial within 90 days of notice, 135.763

Prosecuted for an offense, defined (former jeop-
ard), 131.505

Public offenses, jurisdiction, district attorneys,
8.660

Solicitation, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475

Theft by extortion, instilling fear of charges,
164.035, 164.075

Want of prosecution, dismissal, ORCP 54B

PROSPECT WELLS

See **GEOTHERMAL WELLS**

PROSTHETIC DEVICES

Health insurance, 743A.144

Oral devices, manufacturing location, disclosure,
679.530

PROSTITUTION

(Generally), 167.007, 167.008

Abatement, places of prostitution, 105.550 et seq.

Commercial sexual solicitation, 167.008

Compelling

(Generally), 167.017

Death caused, 163.115

Definitions, 167.002

Interception of communications, 133.724, 133.726

John school, sentence requirement, 163.413

PROSTITUTION (Cont.)

Minors

- Compelling prostitution, 167.017
- Fund to End Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children, 147.480
- Purchasing sex with a minor, 163.413

Murder, death in furtherance of compelling, 163.115

Nuisance, places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.

Place of prostitution

- Defined, 167.002
- Evidence, 167.027
- Nuisance, abatement, 105.550 et seq.

Promoting, 167.012

PROTECTED AREAS

Pesticides, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES

PROTECTIVE HEADGEAR

See HELMETS, generally

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

Restraining orders, see INJUNCTIONS

Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES

Stalking, see STALKING

Tax Court, confidential information, 305.430

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS

(Generally), 125.005 et seq.

Accountings

- Approval, 125.480
- Conservators, 125.475

Appointments

- Conservators, 125.400
- Counsel, 125.025, 125.080
- County public guardian and conservator, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
- Experts, 125.025
- Fiduciaries, 125.010, 125.030, 125.200, 125.240, 125.242
- Guardians, generally, 125.055, 125.305
- Investigators, 125.025
- Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120
- Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.678, 125.687
- Temporary fiduciary, 125.605
- Visitors, 125.025, 125.150, 125.160

Attorneys

- Appointment, 125.025, 125.080
- County public guardian and conservator, 125.710, 125.725
- Fees, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725

Bond

- Conservators, 125.410, 125.415
- County public guardian and conservator, 125.715
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687

Child support order, 125.025

Claims and expenses

- County public guardian and conservator, 125.725
- Disallowed claim, procedure, 125.510
- Enforcement of claim, against estate or protected person, 125.500
- Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
- Notice of claim to conservator, 125.505
- Payment, 125.095, 125.425, 125.495, 125.520, 125.687
- Preference, 125.520
- Statute of limitations, presentation of claim, effect, 125.515

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Conflicts of interest

- Fiduciaries, 125.221, 125.242
- Jurisdiction, transactions by fiduciary, 125.025
- Visitors, 125.165

Conservators

- See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic
- Accountings, 125.475, 125.480
- Appointment, 125.400
- Bond, 125.410, 125.415
- Claims and expenses, see **Claims and expenses**, this topic
- Court approval, acts, 125.440, 125.445
- Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460
- Expenses of protected person, payment, 125.425, 125.520
- Filing fees, circuit court, 21.180
- Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540
- Gifts, power to make, 125.435
- Inventory of property, see **Inventories**, this topic
- Letters of conservatorship, 125.405
- Liability, 125.485
- Powers over property, 125.420
- Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic
- Removal, 125.225
- Sale, residents, protected person, 125.430
- Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490
- Termination of proceedings, see **Termination of proceedings**, this topic
- Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 125.440
- Trust creation, approval, 125.440
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic
- Voidable transactions, 125.450

Court powers, 125.025

Death of protected person, conservators, powers and duties, 125.530

Definitions, 125.005, 125.802, 125.815

Desires of protected person

- (Generally), 125.455
- Estate plan of protected person, consideration, 125.460

Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012, 125.120

Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460

Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Expenses, see **Claims and expenses**, this topic

Fees

- Attorney fees, 125.095, 125.098, 125.687, 125.710, 125.725
- Filing fees, circuit court, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180
- Funds of protected person, use, 125.095
- Professional fiduciaries, 125.240
- Public guardian and conservator services, 125.687, 125.730
- Registration of orders from other states (Uniform Act), 125.842, 125.845
- Visitors, services, 125.170

Fiduciaries

- See also **Conservators**, this topic; **Guardians**, this topic
- (Generally), 125.200 et seq.
- Acceptance of appointment as, 125.215
- Appointment
- (Generally), 125.010, 125.200
- Limited judgment, 125.030
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, 125.687
- Professional fiduciaries, 125.240, 125.242
- Conflict of interest, 125.221, 125.242

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Fiduciaries (Cont.)

- Criminal conviction, license revocation or bankruptcy, notice to court, 125.210
- Discharge, 125.230
- Disqualification, 125.205
- Financial institutions, exemption, 125.242
- Liability of fiduciary, 125.235
- Most suitable person, appointing, 125.200
- Personal jurisdiction, court, 125.215
- Professional fiduciaries
 - Accounting to court, 125.475
 - Appointment, 125.240, 125.242
- Removal, 125.225
- Temporary
 - (Generally), 125.600 et seq.
 - Appointment, procedure, 125.605
 - Report, temporary fiduciary, 125.610
- Termination of authority, 125.230
- Trust companies, 125.242

Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540

Gifts, conservators, power to make, 125.435

Guardians

- See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic
- (Generally), 125.300 et seq.
- Appointment, order, 125.305
- Duties and powers, 125.315, 125.320, 125.330
- Letters of guardianship, 125.310
- Prison inmates, limitations on guardian of, 125.330
- Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic
- Removal, 125.225
- Report, annual, 125.325
- Termination of authority, 125.230
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Health care, advance directives, judicial consideration, 125.010, 127.550

Hearings, 125.080

Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608

Immunity, see **Liability**, this topic

Inventories

- Discovery of property, 125.465
- Examination by conservator, 125.465
- Filing, 125.470

Judgments

- Limited judgments, 125.030
- Termination, general judgment, 125.090

Jurisdiction

- (Generally), 125.015
- Continuing authority, court having jurisdiction, 125.025
- Personal jurisdiction, fiduciaries, 125.215
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

Liability

- Conservators, 125.485
- Fiduciaries, 125.235
- Protected person special advocates, 125.120
- Volunteer public guardian and conservator services, 125.685

Limited judgments, 125.030

Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085

Notices

- Claim against estate or protected person, 125.505
- Filing of petition, see **Petitions**, this topic

Objections, presentation of, 125.075

Orders

- (Generally), 125.650
- Conservators, appointment, 125.400
- Expenses and claims, order of payment, 125.520
- Guardians, appointment, 125.305
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic

Personal information, confidentiality, disclosures, 125.012, 125.120

Petitions

- (Generally), 125.010, 125.055
- Department of Human Services or Oregon Health Authority, petitioner, 125.012
- Designating type of fiduciary, 125.055
- Filing, generally, 125.010
- Moneys guardian will hold for respondent, statement, petition, 125.055
- Notice of filing
 - (Generally), 125.060
 - Contents, 125.070
 - Manner of giving, 125.065
- Objections, 125.075
- Parents, petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
- Professional fiduciaries, appointment, 125.240
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic
- Veterans, moneys paid, statement, 125.060
- Visitors, appointment, 125.055

Preferences, claims against estates, preferences, 125.520

Procedure

- (Generally), 125.050 et seq.
- Counsel, appointment, 125.025, 125.080
- Evidence Code, application, 125.050
- Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
- Hearing, 125.080
- Motions, after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085
- Petitions, see **Petitions**, this topic
- Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050
- Termination of proceedings, 125.090

Protected person special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Protective order, filing petition, 125.010

Public guardians and conservators

- County public guardian and conservator
 - (Generally), 125.700 et seq.
 - Appointment, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
 - Attorneys, 125.710, 125.725
 - Bond, 125.715
 - County funds, expenditure for office, 125.700
 - Duties and powers, 125.710
 - Expenses, reimbursement, 125.725
 - Fees in proceedings, none, 125.730
 - Funds in custody, deposits, 125.720
 - Office of, creation, 125.700
 - Tenure, 125.705
 - Termination of office, authority, 125.700
 - Vacancies, effect, 125.705, 125.715
- Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator
 - (Generally), 125.675 et seq.
 - Appointment, generally, 125.678
 - Bond, 125.687
 - Compensation, 125.678, 125.685, 125.687
 - Court appointment as fiduciary, limitations, 125.687
 - Definitions, 125.675
 - Deputies, 125.675, 125.678, 125.680, 125.685
 - Duties and powers, 125.678, 125.680
 - Fees, 125.687
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman Account, funding, 441.419
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman, duties, generally, 125.678, 441.406
 - Rules, 125.678
 - Term, 125.678
 - Volunteer requirements, responsibilities, 125.685

PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Public guardians and conservators (Cont.)

Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator (Cont.)
Written plan for services, 125.683

Removal of fiduciaries, 125.225

Reports

Guardians, 125.325

Visitors, see **Visitors**, this topic

Residents, protected person, sale, 125.430

Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050

Small estates, disposition, 125.535

Special advocates, 125.025, 125.120

Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490

Termination of proceedings

Conservatorship, 125.525

Death of protected persons, powers and duties, conservator, 125.530

General judgment, 125.090

Procedure, 125.090

Small estate, disposition, 125.535

Third persons, personal liability, fiduciaries, 125.235

Uniform Act

(Generally), 125.800 et seq.

Communication between courts, 125.807

Cooperation between courts, 125.810

Definitions, 125.802, 125.815

Electronic signatures, relation to federal law, 125.852

International application, 125.805

Jurisdiction

(Generally), 125.817, 125.820

Appropriate forum, 125.827

Declining jurisdiction, reason of conduct, 125.830

Definitions, 125.815

Exclusive and continuing jurisdiction, 125.825

Notice of proceeding, 125.832

Proceedings in multiple states, 125.835

Significant-connection factors, 125.815

Special jurisdiction, 125.822

Registration of orders from other states

Conservatorship orders, 125.845

Effect of registration, 125.847

Fees, 125.842, 125.845

Guardianship orders, 125.842

Short title, 125.800

Taking testimony in other state, 125.812

Transfer

From other state to Oregon, 125.840

To other state, 125.837

Uniformity of application and construction, 125.850

Venue, 125.020

Visitors

(Generally), 125.150 et seq.

Appointment, 125.055, 125.150, 125.160

Duties, responsibilities, 125.150

Fees, 125.170

Payments, reimbursements to state, 125.170

Qualifications, standards, 125.165

Reports

(Generally), 125.155

Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012

Voidable transactions, conservators, 125.450

Will of protected person, delivery, 125.530

Witnesses, other states, testimony, 125.812

PROTEST

Commercial paper, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

PROVISIONAL PROCESS

See **PROCESS**

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

PRUDENT PERSON RULE

State investments, 293.726

Trustees, 130.665

PSITTACINES

Disease control, 596.010

PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS

See **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD

(Generally), 161.385

Account, 161.397

Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315

Adult panel, 161.385

Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, jurisdiction, 426.701, 426.702

Firearms, mental disease or defect, required reports, 181A.290

Juvenile panel, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Public meetings, application of law, 192.690

Rules, procedure, promulgating, 161.387, 419C.533

Subpoena power, 161.395

PSYCHOLOGIST EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 675.130

Compensation and expenses, 675.100

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Creation, 675.100

Duties and powers, 675.110

Executive director, 675.130, 676.306

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303

Information required, license renewal, 676.410

Meetings, 675.130

Members, 675.100

Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400

Receipts, disposition, 675.140

Records, 675.130, 676.306

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Application of statutes, 675.090

Approved doctoral program in psychology, defined, 675.010

Associates, licensure, 675.065

Assumed business names, 675.020

Code of conduct, 675.110

Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075

Continuing education, 675.110

Conversion therapy, minors, prohibition, 675.850

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

(Cont.)

Criminal offenses

Convictions, sanctions, 675.070
Penalties, generally, 675.990

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions, 675.010

Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850

Elderly person abuse, reporting, 124.050 et seq.

Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303

Foreign professional corporations, transacting business, 675.025

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION,** generally

Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.048

Injunctions, unlawful practice, 675.150

Licenses

Application, 675.030

Associate psychologists, 675.065

Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075

Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 675.850

Examinations

(Generally), 675.030, 675.040, 675.045, 675.110

Associate psychologists, 675.065

Licensure without examination, 675.050

Rules, 675.045, 675.050

Exemptions, 675.090

Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205

Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140, 676.410

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303

Issuance, 675.030, 675.110

Limited permits, 675.063

Necessity, 675.020

Offense, practice or representation without license, 675.990

Post-doctoral supervision, practice contract, rules, 675.030

Qualifications, 675.030, 675.110

Reciprocity, 675.050, 675.063

Renewal, 675.070, 675.110, 676.410

Restoration, 675.070, 675.110

Revocation, suspension, denial, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 676.205 et seq.

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS,** generally

Name, practice under, 675.020

Pain management

Education, 413.572, 413.590, 675.110

Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Penalties, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990

Permits, limited, 675.063

Practice of psychology

Associate psychologists, 675.065

Code of conduct, 675.110

Defined, 675.010

License requirements, see **Licenses,** this topic

Name of psychologists, practicing under, 675.020

Privileged communications, evidence, psychotherapists, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS,** generally

Prohibited conduct by licensee of other board, reporting, 675.145, 676.150

Psychologist associates, licensure, 675.065

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

(Cont.)

Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, see **PSYCHOLOGIST EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF,** generally

Register, 675.130

Rules

(Generally), 675.110

Disciplinary procedure, 675.085

Examinations, 675.045, 675.050

Resident or associate residents, entering into contract, 675.030

Sex crime convictions, sanctions, 675.070

Titles, interns, trainees, etc., 675.090

Witness privilege, 40.230, 40.252

PSYCHOSURGERY

(Generally), 677.190

PUBLIC ACCESS

Rights of way, see **RIGHTS OF WAY,** generally

PUBLIC ACCESS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 759.445

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS

A place of, defined, 659A.400

Assistance animals, 659A.143

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Employee toilet facilities, customer access

(Generally), 659A.413

Definitions, 659A.411

Liability for damages, 659A.415

Physical changes not required, 659A.415

Violations, 659A.417

Public places, see **PUBLIC PLACES,** generally

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

See also **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Abortion, refusal, effect, 435.435

Accessibility, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970

Accounts, see **Funds and accounts,** this topic

Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148

Antipoverty programs, federal, delivery system, 458.505

Appeal and review

(Generally), 411.095

Contested case hearings

Notice, final order by default, 411.103

Overpayments, recovery, 411.703

Representation of parties, 183.458

Wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690

Federal waivers involving policy change, 411.072

Parent child support liability order, 416.427

Reductions, suspensions, terminations, 411.085, 411.095

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.069, 412.139

Application

(Generally), 411.081

Receipts for documents, 411.089

Statement by applicant, requirement, 411.087

Treatment of applicants, grievance procedure, 411.093

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Application (Cont.)**
 - Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072
- Assessment for service eligibility**, 411.099, 411.101
- Assets transferred, removed, or secreted**, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708
- Bilingual services**, 411.970
- Birth control services, refusal, effect**, 435.215
- Checks**, see **Payment of assistance money**, this topic
- Children**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Cities, work and training programs**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Claims**
 - Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic
 - Payment, see **Payment of assistance money**, this topic
 - Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see **Liens**, this topic
 - Recovery, see **Recovery by state**, this topic
- Community work and training programs**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Computers and information systems**
 - Electronic benefits transfer system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
 - Records data system, 411.300, 413.171
- Contested cases**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements**
 - (Generally), 411.116
 - Displaced homemakers, programs, 411.910
 - JOBS Plus Program, 411.889
 - Lottery prizes, recovery of assistance, 461.719
 - Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.825
- Counties**
 - Estate of recipient, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
 - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Crediting of EBT cards; delays**, 411.091
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Fraud, see **Fraud**, this topic
 - Names or lists, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990
 - Obtaining or receiving assistance unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
 - Penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991
- Death**
 - Decedents' estates, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic
 - Indorsement of check or warrant by others, 411.610
- Definitions, generally**, 411.010
- Delivery of services**
 - Domestic violence victims, 411.117, 411.154
 - Drug convictions, suspension or denial, 411.119
 - Federal cooperation, research and training, 411.135
 - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
 - Social services, rules, 411.116
- Denial or reduction of assistance**
 - Drug convictions, 411.119
 - Injury claims not grounds, 416.520
 - Procedures, 411.095
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.034, 412.124
 - Work and training program violators, 411.865
- Dependent care assistance**
 - Providers, direct payment, 411.122
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs**, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910
- Donations**
 - Acceptance and disposition, 411.128, 416.820, 416.830
 - Donor intent observed, 416.820, 416.830
- Drug convictions, suspension or denial**, 411.119
- Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**
 - (Generally), 412.151
 - Crediting EBT cards; delays, 411.091
 - Replacement EBT cards, displaying name, 412.151
- Eligibility**
 - (Generally), 411.081 et seq.
 - Change in circumstances, notice, 411.081
 - Declaration of, 411.081
 - Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic
 - Disregarded income and resources, 411.083
 - General assistance, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730
 - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.083
 - Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.816, 411.825
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
 - Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083
- Emergencies**
 - 2-1-1 information system, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
 - Department of Human Services clients, Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075
- Employment**, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
- Estates, claims against**
 - County, 416.310, 416.320
 - Disallowed claims, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
 - State
 - (Generally), 416.310 et seq.
 - Collection of claim, 416.340
 - General assistance, 411.795
 - Oregon Supplemental Income Program, 411.708
 - Personal representatives
 - Appointment, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Final account by, copies, 116.093
 - Payment of expenses and claims, 114.305, 115.125
 - Priority, 115.125, 130.425
 - Small estates, 114.515, 114.517
 - Waiver of claim, 416.340
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - (Generally), 411.141
 - Supplemental nutrition assistance, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic
- Falsification, benefits application**, 162.085
- Family planning services, refusal, effect**, 435.215
- Family Services Review Commission**, 411.075, 412.009
- Federal government**, see **United States**, this topic
- Financial institutions, recipient accounts, disclosure**, 192.588, 192.589
- Financing**
 - Expenses and expenditures, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic
 - Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
 - Payment of claims, warrants, 411.146, 411.149
 - Quarterly allocation of funds, 411.142

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Food stamp benefits, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

Fraud

Cancellation or suspension of payments, 411.660
Obtaining or receiving payments unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
Overpayments of assistance, 411.640
Recovery of aid and support, penalties, 416.990
Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990
Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.840, 411.845
Unsworn falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Funds and accounts

Department of Human Services Scholarship Account, 411.128, 411.175
Deposit of moneys received, 411.144
Distribution, 411.146
Federal, advancements for claims, 411.149
Public Welfare Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Recipient accounts, financial institution disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
Revolving fund, 411.151

General assistance

Administration, 411.095, 411.740
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
Applications, 411.730
Chronic mental illness, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790
Defined, 411.010
Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic
Eligibility, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730
Estate of recipient, claim against, 411.795
Federal cooperation, 411.750
Food stamp benefits, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic
Hearings, 411.085, 411.095
Reconsideration of grant of, 411.085
Recovery by state, cash assistance, 411.081
Residence of applicants, 411.720
Rules
(Generally), 411.710
Denial, 411.865
Eligibility, 411.730
Relief programs, 411.860
Statement by applicant, requiring, 411.087
Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Gifts, see **Donations**, this topic

Grievance procedure, generally, 411.093

Hearings, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Homemakers, displaced, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910

Human Services, Department of, see **HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.802, 411.803

Inalienable by assignment, transfer, etc., 411.760

Informational materials, publication, availability, 411.969

Intergovernmental agreements, 411.116, 411.135

Investigations

(Generally), 411.593
Subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059
Witnesses
Compelling attendance, subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Investigations (Cont.)

Witnesses (Cont.)

Fees, 411.593

JOBS Plus Program

(Generally), 411.877 et seq.
Administering, maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
Advisory Board, 411.886, 411.888
Alternative ways to operate, pilot program, see note after, 411.878
Annual reports, 411.888, 411.896
Contracts, private institutions, 411.889
Creation, 411.878
Definitions, 411.877
Eligibility, employers and participants, 411.892
Federal law exemptions and waivers, 411.880
GED certificates, providing opportunity, 411.892
Income tax, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680
Job requirements, 411.892
JOBS Plus Implementation Council, 411.890
Legislative declaration, intent, 411.878
Oregon JOBS Individual Education Account, 411.894
Reimbursement of employers, 411.892
Rules, 411.878, 411.892
Termination of participation, 411.892
Wages, 411.892

Labor and employment

Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
JOBS Plus Program, see **JOBS Plus Program**, this topic
Local district pilot projects, 411.121
Spousal care, compensation, 411.802, 411.803
Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
Unemployment compensation, exclusions, 411.875, 657.050, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Law enforcement agencies, recipient records, access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Liens

Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
Personal injury claims by recipients
(Generally), 416.540
Action against recipient, failure to provide notice of claim, 416.610
Amount of lien, statements, 416.570
Assignment, 416.540
Compromises, 416.540, 416.570
Definitions, 416.510
Denial of assistance, claim not grounds, 416.520
Distribution, amounts collected, 416.580
Judgments, 416.540, 416.570
Minor as recipient, procedure, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
Notices, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
Payment in satisfaction of lien, 416.580, 416.590
Perfection, 416.550
Release of lien, 416.600
Settlements, 416.540, 416.570

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally

Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Mental illness

Chronic, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Mental illness (Cont.)

Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300

Evaluations and treatment referrals, 412.089

Military members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

Minors

See also **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**

Child care service, unemployment compensation, noncoverage, 657.050

Child support, parental liability, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic

Dependent care assistance, see **Dependent care assistance**, this topic

Medical care, indigent children, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345

Personal injury claims, liens on, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Youth offenders, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550

Motor vehicle equity value, eligibility exemption, 411.083

Notices

(Generally), 411.095

Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101

Change in circumstance, eligibility, 411.081

Contested case notices, 411.103

Lien on recipient's personal injury claims, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610

Mailing, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103

Overpayments, contents, 411.969

Parent liability, support order enforcement, 416.429

Payments to dependent children, parental responsibility, 416.415

Plain language requirement, 411.967

Supplemental nutrition assistance, changes to, 411.095

Support order, enforcement of arrearages, intent, 416.429

Termination of public assistance, 411.095, 411.097

Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

Parents, child support liability

Administrator and administrative law judge, authority, 416.455

Appeal, orders, 416.427

Asset transfer, order compliance evasion, preventing, 416.450

Definitions, 416.400

Dismissal of judicial proceeding, effect, 25.088

Expeditious proceedings, providing, 416.460

Financial responsibility order, filing, effect as judgment, 25.089, 416.440

Hearings procedure, 416.427

Incarcerated obligor, release, 416.425

Modification of orders, 416.416, 416.425, 416.440

Multiple judgments, 25.091, 416.448

Notice

Finding of financial responsibility, 416.415

Intent to enforce order, 416.429

Order compliance, relief, 416.465

Orders, 416.427, 416.429

Past support, 416.422

Paternity establishment, 416.430

Physical custody changes, modification of order, 416.416

Policy, state, 416.405

Proceedings, obtaining support, 109.015, 412.094

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Parents, child support liability (Cont.)

Support order, contingency, child residing in state-financed residence, 416.417

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Unemployment, temporary suspension of order, 416.425

Payment of assistance money

Checks

Deceased recipient, indorsement by others, 411.610

Suspense checking account, 411.146

Deceased recipients, 411.610

Dependent care providers, 411.122

Electronic benefits transfer system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic

Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690

Overpayment

(Generally), 411.640

Definitions, 411.670

Lottery prize winners, recovery, 461.719

Notice, contents, 411.969

Warrants, issuance, 411.703

Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990

Unlawful obtaining or receiving, 411.620, 411.630, 411.640, 411.660, 411.670, 411.675, 411.690, 411.990

Penalties

(Generally), 411.990

Recovery of aid and support, fraud, 416.990

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991

Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see **Liens**, this topic

Pilot projects, improvement, work skills, education and employability, 411.121

Plain language, materials written in, 411.967

Probate code, claims against estate, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic

Programs

Child welfare, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally

Fund allocations, 411.142

Scholarships, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Work and training, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Public Welfare Account, see **FUNDS AND**

ACCOUNTS

Real property

Oregon Supplemental Income Program assistance recipients, voidable transfers, 411.708

Recovery of assistance, see **Recovery by state**, this topic

Receipts for documents, 411.089

Reconsideration, grants of assistance, 411.085

Records

(Generally), 411.300

Confidentiality

(Generally), 411.300 et seq., 413.175

Disclosure, 411.320, 411.335, 411.990, 412.074, 413.171 et seq.

Domestic violence victims, 411.117

Lists or names, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990

Privileged communications, 411.320

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Confidentiality (Cont.)
 - Rules, 411.300, 412.074, 413.171
 - Support enforcement information, 412.094
- Data system, 411.300, 413.171
- Family Services Review Commission, access, 411.075
- Financial institution accounts, recipients, disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
- Law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991

Recovery by state

- Assets transferred, removed or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 411.708
- Decedents' estates, see **Estates, claims against**, this topic
- Disclaimer of property interests, when prohibited, 105.648
- Disposition of reimbursements, 416.810
- Fraud, penalties, 416.990
- Improperly disbursed payments, generally, 411.081, 411.635
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Lottery prize winners, 461.719
- Overpayments, 411.640, 411.703, 461.719
- Parents, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic
- State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI payments, 411.081
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.620, 411.708
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.845
- Supplemental Security Income payments, 411.081
- Title and conveyance authority, property, 410.075
- Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Unlawfully obtained or received payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.690
- Warrants, issuance for overpayments, 411.703

Refugee children, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Rules

- (Generally), 411.060, 411.095
- Assessments for service eligibility, notifications and communications, 411.101
- Child support orders, establishment and collection, 416.455
- Claims, payment, 411.146
- Eligibility determinations, 411.083
- General assistance, see **General assistance**, this topic
- Hearings, period for requesting, 411.103
- JOBS Plus Program, 411.878, 411.892
- Local district pilot projects, 411.121
- Modification, cancellation or suspension after conviction, 411.660
- Property conveyance procedures, 410.075
- Records, 411.300, 412.074
- Social services, providing, 411.116
- Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.706
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 411.694
- Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Scholarships**, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
- Senior citizens**
 - Dependent care providers, direct payment, 411.122
 - Eligibility, disregarded income and resources, 411.083
 - Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Older Americans Act, implementation, 410.100
 - Rental assistance, see **HOUSING**
 - Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
 - Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic
 - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic
- Service eligibility, assessment**, 411.099, 411.101
- Social Security**
 - Cost of living increase, eligibility exemption, 411.083
 - Exemptions and waivers from federal law, 411.880
 - Recovery of assistance from SSI award, 411.081
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
- Standards for assistance, statewide uniform**, 411.070
- State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program**, 412.014
- Subpoenas, investigations and hearings**, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**
 - (Generally), 411.706
 - Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
 - Authorized expenditures, 411.141
 - Definitions, 411.010, 411.704
 - Eligibility, 411.083
 - Grants, inalienable, 411.760
 - In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.803
 - Medical assistance, qualification, 411.706
 - Recovery of assistance, 411.620, 411.708
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**
 - (Generally), 411.806 et seq.
 - Administration, 411.825
 - Amount of assistance, 411.816
 - Definitions, 411.806
 - Drug-related felonies, conviction, assistance not denied, 411.119
 - Electronic benefits transfer system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
 - Eligibility, 411.816, 411.825
 - Expenses
 - Federal grants, appropriation, 411.827
 - Losses, reimbursement of federal government, 411.830
 - Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
 - Federal changes affecting recipients, notice, 411.095
 - Indian tribes, 411.811
 - JOBS Plus Program eligibility, 411.892
 - Laws, state, federal, compliance, requirement, 411.837
 - Lottery prize winners, reporting to DHS, 461.251
 - Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
 - Participation of county, elective, 411.811
 - Recovery of unlawfully obtained assistance, 411.845
 - Rules, 411.811, 411.816, 411.837
 - Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
 - Suspension
 - Controlled substance convictions, 411.119
 - Federal changes resulting in, notice, 411.095
 - Unlawfully obtaining or disposing of assistance, 411.840, 411.845
 - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Supplemental Security Income**, see **Social Security**, this topic
- Support of dependents**
 - Child residing in state-financed residence, contingency of order, 416.417
 - Inability to pay, rebuttable presumption, parent receiving certain assistance payments, 25.245
 - Parents, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic
- Temporary assistance for needy families**
 - Administration, 412.049
 - Amount, determining, 412.007, 412.014
 - Appeal and review, 412.069
 - Application for aid, 412.054
 - Assessment, 412.006
 - Conservator or guardian for recipient, 412.028, 412.029
 - Cooperation between agencies, 412.039, 412.044, 412.094, 412.144
 - Definitions, 411.010, 412.001
 - Denial, grounds, 412.034
 - District attorneys, cooperation, 412.094
 - Division of Child Support, cooperation, 412.094
 - Domestic violence victims, identification, 411.117, 411.154
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017, 412.079
 - Elderly rental assistance, monthly amount, designation, 412.155
 - Electronic benefits transfer system, see **Electronic benefits transfer (EBT) system**, this topic
 - Eligibility
 - (Generally), 412.006, 412.007
 - Determination, 412.006, 412.007, 412.064
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017, 412.079
 - Income limit, see note after, 412.006
 - Investigations, 412.059
 - Minor parents, 412.084
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
 - Expenditures and allotment system, 411.141
 - Expenditures limited to beneficiary needs, 412.029
 - Federal funds, 412.049, 412.079, 412.161
 - Federal requirements, compliance with, 412.139, 412.144
 - Funds management, recipient, 412.026
 - Hearings, 412.009, 412.139
 - Individual other than relative, aid payments, 412.026, 412.028, 412.029
 - Individualized case plans, 412.006, 412.009
 - Job opportunity and basic skills (JOBS) program
 - See also **Work and training programs**, this topic
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
 - Encouraging engagement in, 412.009
 - Limiting participation, see note after, 412.006
 - Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
 - Needy caretaker relatives, 412.006, 412.009
 - Standards, payments and support services, 411.070
 - JOBS Plus Program
 - Eligibility, certain recipients, 411.892
 - Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
 - Legislative findings, 412.002, 412.161
 - Mental health or drug abuse evaluations, 412.089
 - Minor parents, eligibility requirements, 412.084
 - Needy caretaker relatives, 412.006, 412.009, 412.079

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Temporary assistance for needy families (Cont.)**
 - Parents
 - Absent parents, policy, 412.109
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
 - Employment, generally, 412.034, 412.039, 412.161
 - Locating, 412.094
 - Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
 - Stepparents, income and finances, 412.007
 - Support service payments, 412.011
 - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
 - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
 - Paternity, establishing, cooperation, 412.024
 - Penalties, criminal, 412.991
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
 - Records, keeping, custody, use, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991
 - Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009, 412.084, 412.124
 - Reports
 - Family Services Review Commission, 412.009
 - Persons receiving aid, 412.079
 - Representative payee, 412.001, 412.026, 412.029
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 412.049
 - Amount of aid, 412.007, 412.014
 - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
 - Eligibility, 412.006, 412.007, 412.059
 - Job opportunity and basic skills program, 412.006, 412.009
 - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
 - Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
 - Support rights, assignment, 412.024
 - Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
 - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
 - Support of dependents
 - Amount of aid, determining, 412.007
 - Cooperation, obtaining support, 412.024
 - Locating parents, 412.094
 - Proceeding to obtain from parent or guardian, 109.015, 412.094
 - Records disclosure, 412.074
 - Rights, assignment, 18.205, 412.024
 - Support service payments, 412.011
 - Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
 - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
 - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
 - Vocational training, cooperation, 412.044
 - Workforce services, utilization, 412.039
 - Termination of public assistance, procedures**, 411.095, 411.097
 - Time for crediting EBT cards**, 411.091
 - Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance**, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
 - Training programs**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
 - Treatment of applicants and recipients; grievance procedure**, 411.093
 - United States**
 - Antipoverty programs, delivery system, 458.505
 - General assistance, cooperation with state and county, 411.750
 - Reimbursement, moneys recovered, 416.810
 - Research and training grants, 411.135
 - Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

United States (Cont.)

- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.095, 411.811, 411.816, 411.825, 411.827, 411.830
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.049, 412.079, 412.139, 412.161
- Waivers, federal requirements, 411.072, 411.880
- Work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875

Unlawfully obtaining benefits, see **Fraud**, this topic

Unsworn falsification, benefits application, 162.085

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Vocational training, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

Waivers, federal requirements, 411.072, 411.880

Warrants, see **STATE FINANCE**

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Work and training programs

- (Generally), 411.855 et seq.
 - Approval by Department of Human Services, 411.870
 - Authorized, 411.860
 - Definitions, 411.855
 - Denial of general assistance, violators, 411.865
 - Displaced homemakers, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910
 - Federal cooperation, funds, 411.750
 - Hearings, procedure, denial or reduction of benefits, 411.095
 - Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
 - JOBS Plus Program**, see **JOBS Plus Program**, this topic
 - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
 - Participants, 411.860, 411.875
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 411.870
 - Participation
 - Failure, denial of general assistance, 411.865
 - Requirement for general assistance, 411.860
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
 - Unemployment compensation, effect, 411.875, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC BODIES

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; STATE AGENCIES**

Actions and proceedings, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Bonds, see **BONDS**, generally

Computers and information systems, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Contraception, interference, prohibition, 435.200

Debt collection

- Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**
- State agencies, see **STATE FINANCE**

Definitions

- (Generally), 174.108, 174.109
- Application, 174.118
- Executive department, 174.112
- Judicial department, 174.113
- Legislative department, 174.114
- Local government, 174.116
- Local service district, 174.116
- Special government body, 174.117
- State government, 174.111

PUBLIC BODIES (Cont.)

Dispute resolution, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**, generally

False claims, enforcement, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

Insurance, purchases and premium payments, 278.125

Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Mediation, see **MEDIATION**

Mental health entities, membership, consumers, 430.075

Ombudsmen, see **OMBUDSMEN**, generally

Public meetings law, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally

References to, statutory, 174.108

Seals, see **SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Service of summons, ORCP 7D

Statutory references to, 174.108

Summons, service, ORCP 7D

Tort actions, see **TORTS**

Unmanned aircraft system use, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

PUBLIC BONDS

See **BONDS**, generally

PUBLIC BROADCASTING

Educational programs, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

See also **PUBLIC PLACES; STATE BUILDINGS**
Abuse of venerated objects, public monuments or structures, 166.075

Architectural barriers, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic

Assistance animals, 659A.143

Bombs, possession, 166.360 et seq.

Cities, see **CITIES**

Counties, see **COUNTIES**

Court facilities, see **COURTS**

Criminal mischief, see **MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL**, generally

Design regulation

(Generally), 455.640, 455.642, 455.645

Access by persons with disabilities, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic

Energy, see **Energy conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Radon mitigation standards, 455.365

Disabilities, persons with

Application of statutes, 447.230

Assistance animals, 659A.143

Barrier removal improvement plans, 447.241

Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455

Community colleges, 341.937

Definitions, 447.210

Elevators, 447.247

Emergencies, exiting deficiencies, nonliability, certain persons, 447.275

Intergovernmental cooperation, 447.270

Lottery-funded facilities, accessibility, 447.255

Parking spaces, requirements, 447.233

Purpose of statutes, 447.220

Renovation, alteration or modification of buildings, 447.241

Rules, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280

PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)

Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)

- Standards, specifications
 - Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455
 - Enforcement, 447.280
 - Establishment, 447.230
 - Waiver, modification, 447.250, 447.260
- Universities, 185.155, 352.268, 353.210

Disorderly conduct (false reports of fires, emergencies, etc.), 166.023

Earthquake vulnerability, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally

Easements, county governing bodies, 203.135

Elevators, requirement, 447.247

Energy conservation and efficiency

See also ENERGY

- (Generally), 455.560 et seq., 469.730 et seq.
- Alternative fuels, state purchase contracts, 469.750
- Conservation standards
 - Definitions, 455.560, 469.735
 - Director of DCBS, powers, 455.580
 - Engineering and technical assistance studies, funding, 455.595
- Lighting
 - New buildings, 455.570, 455.573
 - Old buildings, 455.575
 - Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
- Purpose of statutes, 455.565, 469.730
- Rules establishing, 469.740
- Voluntary compliance program, 469.745
- Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595
- Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335
- Fuel cell power systems, state agency facilities, 276.910
- Public contracts, green energy, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- State agency facility energy design
 - Definitions, 276.905
 - Design requirements, 276.915
 - Fees, 276.915
 - Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910
 - Policy, 276.900
 - Reports, 276.915

Fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION, generally

Firearms, possession, 166.360 et seq.

Flag display, 186.110, 186.120

Green energy, public contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528

Joint use, local governments, 190.010, 190.020, 190.420, 280.150

Lease-purchase option, acquisition, management and control, 276.004

Lighting standards, see Energy conservation and efficiency, this topic

Management and control, properties acquired through lease-purchase option, 276.004

Personnel system, state, hearings and tests, 240.105

Possession, destructive device or loaded firearm, 166.360 et seq.

Radon hazards, see RADON, generally

Rules

- Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
- Community houses, 276.732
- Energy
 - Conservation standards, establishment, 469.740
 - State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915

PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)

Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Seismic rehabilitation, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY

Vandalism, see MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL, generally

Vending facilities, persons who are blind, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS

Veterans' organizations, right to use, 408.540, 408.560

Water lines, damaging or polluting, penalty, 276.990

Zoning, planning, city, county, application, 215.130, 227.286

PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS

See CHARTER SCHOOLS, generally

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

(Generally)

- Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005
- Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030
- Organization of Code, 279A.020
- Policy, 279A.015
- Short title, 279A.005
- Actions and proceedings**
 - (Generally), 30.310, 30.320
 - Adversely affected bidder or proposer, 279C.460
 - Bonds, actions on, 279C.600 et seq.
 - Construction services contracts, compliance, remedies, 279C.460, 279C.465, 279C.470
 - Overtime, failure to pay, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
 - Prevailing wage rate, failure or refusal to pay, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
 - Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465
 - Void contract, contractor compensation, 279C.470

Advertisement

- Disadvantaged business enterprises, notice, 200.035, 200.045
- Fire protection equipment transfers, hearing, 279A.190
- Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
- Procurement contracts
 - Invitations to bid, 279B.055
 - Solicitation templates, state contracts, 279A.157
- Public improvement contracts, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
- Surplus property, federal, exemption, 279A.270

Affirmative action, 279A.100

Appeal and review

- Competitive bidding exemptions, 279C.350
- Contract award, 279B.410, 279B.415
- Cooperative procurement, local contracting agency use, 279A.225
- Debarment, 279B.425
- Disqualification, 279C.445, 279C.450
- Other violations, 279B.420
- Prequalification, denial, revocation, or revision, 279B.425, 279C.450
- Prevailing wage rate determinations, 279C.817
- Solicitations, 279B.405
- Special procurements, 279B.400
- Specifications exemptions, 279C.350

Application of laws

- (Generally), 279A.025, 279B.015, 279C.010
- Abatement work, housing, 105.435
- Agriculture, State Department of, 569.185
- Airport districts, 838.055
- Attorney General, 65.813
- Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Application of laws (Cont.)

Bond-related services, state, 286A.130, 286A.132
Building code education programs, 705.145
Business Development Department, Oregon, 285A.075
Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
Charter schools, 338.115
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
Commodity commissions, 576.306
Community housing, 427.335
Construction contract payments, 701.645
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 455.465
Cooperative agreements, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
Correctional institutions, 179.040, 179.140
Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.352
Corrections, Department of, 179.040, 179.140, 421.438
Emerging small businesses, 200.200
Export trading company, 777.775
Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.375
Foreign trade offices, 285A.075
Health Authority, Oregon, 179.140, 413.450, 413.520, 414.654, 426.504
Hospitals, conversion to nonprofit corporations, consultants, 65.813
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.378
Housing, receiverships, abatement, 105.435
Intergovernmental agreements, generally, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
Lease-purchase agreements, state, 276.071
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.120
Oregon Community Power, 757.822
People's utility districts, 261.335, 261.345
Pollution control facilities, county, 468.265
Public Employees Retirement System, 238.260, 238.410
Rules, adoption, Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
Semi-independent state agencies, 182.460, 182.466
Small businesses, 200.200
Specialty code inspections, 455.465
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.753
State Fair, Oregon, 565.456
State institutions, 179.040, 179.140
State police, 181A.115
Telecommunications, advanced digital communications, 283.510
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.118
Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.741
Universities
(Generally), 352.138
OHSU, 353.100, 353.130
Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.552
Veterans' Home, second Oregon, 408.375
Weed control, 569.185
Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657

Approval, Attorney General

(Generally), 291.047
Definitions, 291.045
Exemptions, 291.047
Ratification prior to approval, 291.049

Architectural, engineering, and related services

See also **Personal services contracts**, this topic
(Generally), 279C.105
Compensation, 279C.110
Definitions, 279C.100
Direct contracts, 279C.115
Disclosure, contents of proposals, 279C.107

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Architectural, engineering, and related services (Cont.)

Local government public improvements, state agency procurement, selection process, 279C.125
Related services, selection procedure, 279C.120
Rules, 279C.125
Selection procedures, 279C.110, 279C.120, 279C.125

Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES

Bids and proposals

Advertisement, see **Advertisement**, this topic
Architectural, engineering, and related services, 279C.107
Bid requirements, 279C.365
Bid security, 279C.385, 279C.390
Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100
Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
Competitive bidding, generally, 279C.335
Competitive proposals, generally, 279C.400
Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
Contractor advising or assisting agency with solicitation, prohibition on accepting bid or proposal from, 279B.040
Debarment
(Generally), 279B.130
Appeal and review, 279B.425
Disadvantaged business enterprises, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic
Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
Disqualification
(Generally), 279C.440
Appeal and review, 279C.445, 279C.450
Disqualified contractors, list, 701.227
Emergency procurements, 279B.080
Exemptions, generally, 279A.280, 279C.335, 279C.350
Findings, defined, 279C.330
First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
Lowest responsible bidder or proposer, award of contract, 279C.375, 279C.410
Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
Preferences, see **Preferences**, this topic
Prequalification
(Generally), 279B.120, 279C.430
Appeal and review, 279B.425, 279C.450
Application, 279B.125, 279C.430
Department of Transportation or Oregon Department of Administrative Services, prequalification by, effect, 279C.435
Revocation, 279B.125, 279C.430
Proposal security, 279C.400
Proposals, competitive, generally, 279C.400
Rejection of bid or proposal, 279C.395, 279C.400
Requests for proposals, requirements, 279C.405
Responsibility determination, 279B.110, 279C.375
Responsible bidder, defined, 279B.005
Responsible proposer, defined, 279B.005
Security, 279C.385, 279C.390, 279C.400
Solicitation documents, 279C.365, 279C.400
Solicitation templates, state procurement, 279A.157
Standards of responsibility, 279B.110, 279C.375
Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465

Bonds

Payment bonds
(Generally), 279C.380
Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
Exemptions, 279C.390
Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
Liens, labor and material, priority, 279C.615
Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

- Payment bonds (Cont.)
 - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
 - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Performance bonds
 - (Generally), 279C.380
 - Exemptions, 279C.390
 - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Public works bonds
 - (Generally), 279C.836
 - Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
 - Contract specifications, 279C.830
 - Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
 - Liens, labor and material priority, 279C.615
 - Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
 - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
 - Rules, 279C.836
- Security, 279C.385, 279C.390, 279C.400
- Waiver, 279C.380

Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100

Certification

- Disadvantaged business enterprises, see **BUSINESSES**
- Pay equity laws, state, training, 279A.167, 279B.110
- Wage rates, payment, 279C.845

Conditions

- Contract forms and templates, state, 279A.157
- Demolition debris, 279C.510
- Disadvantaged business enterprises, certification, 279A.107
- Drug testing program, employees, 279C.505
- Environmental and natural resource conditions, solicitation document, 279C.525
- Green energy, public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Hours of labor, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Income tax, withholding, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Industrial Accident Fund, contributions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Liens against public bodies, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Medical care, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Overtime, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Pay equity laws, compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520
- Payment, 279B.220, 279C.505, 279C.515
- People's utility districts, 261.253
- Steel material, pricing, 279C.535
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Workers' compensation, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

Conflict of laws, federal laws prevail, 279A.030

Construction services

- Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
- Public improvements, see **Public improvements**, this topic

Contracting agencies

- Delegation, 279A.075
- Education and training, state agencies, 279A.159
- Local contracting agencies
 - Competitive procurement requirements, exemption, 279A.185
 - Local contract review boards, 279A.060
 - Personal property, disposition, 279A.185
 - Recycled product purchasing information, 279A.145
- Personal services contracts, 279A.055
- Procurement authority, generally, 279A.050 et seq.
- Rules, 279A.065, 279A.070

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Cooperative procurement

- Authorized, 279A.205
- Definitions, 279A.200
- Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
- Joint cooperative procurements, 279A.210
- Permissive cooperative procurements, 279A.215
- Protests, review, 279A.225

Covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045

Definitions, generally, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005

Disabilities, persons with

- Products and services of
 - (Generally), 279.850
 - Definitions, 279.835
 - Entities that may obtain goods and services, 279.855
 - List, publication and distribution, 279.845
 - Oregon Health and Science University, 353.070
 - Preferences, 279.850
 - Prices, determination, 279.845
 - Purpose, 279.840
 - Rules, 279.845
 - Successor agency, new contract, 279.853
- Veterans, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Disadvantaged business enterprises

- Affirmative action, 279A.100
- Bond, security, 200.200
- Breach of contract, remedies, 279A.107, 279A.110
- Certification, see **BUSINESSES**
- Competition, limiting, 279A.100, 279A.142
- Definitions, 200.005
- Discrimination against, 279A.110
- Good faith efforts, 200.045, 279A.105, 279A.107
- Mentor relationship, 200.110, 200.120
- Policy of providing opportunities, contracting agencies, 200.090
- Preference, disabled veterans, 279A.100
- Prohibited conduct, sanctions, 200.065, 200.075
- Public works bonds, 279C.836
- Required participants, 200.045
- Responsibility of contracting agencies, 200.045, 200.090
- Solicitations and contract awards, contracting agency notice, 200.035
- Subcontracting to, 279A.105, 279A.107, 279A.110
- Termination of contract, 279A.107, 279A.110

Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410

Dispute, contract performance, 279A.225

Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180

Emerging small businesses, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335

Engineering services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Exemptions from Public Contracting Code, generally, 279A.025

Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030

Financial interest in, public officials, 244.047

Fines and penalties, 200.065, 279A.990, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865

Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190

Forms and templates, state contracts, 279A.157

Green energy, public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528

Hours of labor

- (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
- Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Holidays, 279B.020, 279C.520, 279C.540

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Hours of labor (Cont.)

Overtime

- (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
- Claim for, time limitation, 279C.545
- Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Failure to pay
 - Civil action, 279C.850
 - Penalty, 279A.990
 - Right of action, 279C.600
- Personal services contracts, 279C.520
- Personal services contracts, 279C.540
- Violations, 279A.990

Information Officer, State Chief, 184.477, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075

Information technology, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

Intergovernmental relations

- Cooperative procurement, see **Cooperative procurement**, this topic
- Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180
- Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190
- Personal property, disposition, local contracting agencies, 279A.185

Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Land surveying services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Liens

- Contract conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Priority, labor and material liens, 279C.615

Local contracting agencies, see **Contracting agencies**, this topic

Medical care and treatment

- Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620

Mercury lighting, 646A.566

Minorities, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Model rules, 279A.065

Oregon goods and services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128

Organization of code, 279A.020

Overtime, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Pay, employees, see **Wages**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Personal services contracts

See also **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS** (Generally), 279A.055

- Administration, oversight, etc. of construction contracts; limitations, 279C.307
- Application of laws
 - Commodities commissions, 576.306
 - Specialty code inspections, 455.465
 - Veterans loans, 407.177, 407.377
- Approval, see **Approval, Attorney General**, this topic
- Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic
- Choice of law, 15.320, 15.380
- Cost analysis or feasibility determination, procurement, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
- Department of Administrative Services authority, 279A.140
- Education service districts, limitation, 279C.325
- Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Oregon services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128
- Reporting system, 279A.140
- Rules, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Photogrammetric mapping services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Policy, state, 279A.015

Preferences

- Disabled veterans, 279A.100
- Nonprofit agencies for individuals with disabilities, 279.850
- Nonresident bidders, report, 279A.120
- Oregon goods and services, 279A.120, 279A.128
- Personnel deployment disclosure, basis for preference, 279B.112
- Recycled materials, 279A.125
- Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, 279A.130

Prevailing wage rate

- Advisory committee, 279C.820
- Agreements with other states to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
- Applicability, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.830, 279C.838
- Certified statements, filing, 279C.845
- Clean energy deployment projects, schools, 470.810
- Contract specifications, 279C.830
- Definitions, 279C.800
- Determination, 279C.815, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.838, 651.060
- Diversity of workforce; plan, reports, etc., 279C.807
- Division of project, applicability, 279C.827
- Education and Enforcement Account, 651.185
- Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
- Electronically accessible rates, 279C.830
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
- Enforcement, 279C.827, 279C.838, 279C.870
- Exemptions
 - (Generally), 279C.810
 - Affordable housing projects, 279C.810
 - Foreign trade offices, 285A.075
 - Waiver, 279C.838
 - Youth apprentices and trainees, 344.750
 - Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657
- Failure or refusal to pay
 - Civil action, 279C.850, 279C.855, 279C.870
 - Ineligibility, 279C.860
 - Penalties, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865
 - Right of action, 279C.600
- Failure to post, ineligibility, 279C.860
- Fee, 279C.825
- Injunction, failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870
- Liability, noncompliance, 279C.855
- Notification, contracts subject to rate, 279C.835
- Other states, agreements to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829
- Payment, 279C.840
- Penalties, violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865
- Policy, 279C.805
- Posting, rates, fringe benefits, 279C.840
- Public improvements, alteration, maintenance or repair, payment of rate, 279C.320
- Public works bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Records, contractors, inspection, 279C.850, 651.120
- Reports, 279C.815
- Rules, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825
- Site of project, determination, 279C.838
- Violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865
- Waiver, 279C.838

Procurement

- Advertisement, see **Advertisement**, this topic
- Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Application of laws, 279A.025, 279B.015

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Procurement (Cont.)

- Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic
- Contract conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic
- Cost analysis or feasibility determination, service contracts, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
- Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005
- Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
- Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
- Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Information technology, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
- Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
- Mercury lighting, 646A.566
- Policy, 279A.015, 279B.010
- Recycling, see **Recycling**, this topic
- Source selection
 - (Generally), 279A.180, 279B.050
 - Award, intent, notice, 279B.135
 - Cancellation, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
 - Competitive sealed bidding, 279B.055
 - Competitive sealed proposals, 279B.060
 - Delay, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Determinations, finality, 279B.145
 - Emergency procurements, 279B.080
 - Exception, procurement under federal Electronic Government Act, 279A.180
 - Intermediate procurements, 279B.070
 - Notice, intent to award, 279B.135
 - Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
 - Price agreements, 279B.140
 - Products list, qualified, 279B.115
 - Rejection, bid or proposal, 279B.100
 - Responsibility of bidders and proposers, generally, 279B.110
 - Small procurements, 279B.065
 - Sole-source procurements, 279B.075
 - Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
 - Suspension, solicitation, 279B.100
 - Tax law compliance, 279B.110
- Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- State procurement
 - (Generally), 279A.050, 279A.140
 - Advice and recommendations, review and verification, 279A.161
 - Bridges, interstate, preferences, 381.015, 381.100
 - Education and training
 - Pay equity laws, state, certification, 279A.167, 279B.110
 - Persons conducting contracting activities, 279A.159
 - Emerging small businesses, limiting competition, 279A.142
 - Forms and templates, 279A.157
 - Recycled paper, 279A.155
 - Recycled PETE, 279A.150
 - Rules, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167
 - Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085
 - Violation, 279A.990
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Public improvements

- Accounting system, cost, 279C.310
- Administration, oversight, etc.; personal services contracts; limitations, 279C.307
- Advertisements, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
- Application of laws, 279A.025, 279C.010
- Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Public improvements (Cont.)

- Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Checks, cashier's or certified, 279C.365, 279C.380
- Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
- Competition, state policy, 279C.300
- Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Construction by contracting agency
 - (Generally), 279C.305
 - Limitation, 279C.310
- Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337
- Contracts
 - Awards, 279C.375, 279C.400, 279C.410, 279C.412, 279C.414
 - Conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic
 - Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325
 - Emergency work, 279C.320
 - Intent to award, notice, 279C.375, 279C.410
 - Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
 - Multiple contract awards, 279C.375, 279C.400
 - Negotiations, 279C.340
 - Payment of contract, 279C.570
 - Person, defined, 279C.500
 - Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- Cost estimates, budget report, 279C.305
- Damages for unreasonable delay, waiver, unenforceable, 279C.315
- Definitions, 279A.010, 279C.005
- Emergency work, 279C.320
- Evaluation, non-competitive bidding projects, 279C.355
- Exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, review, 279C.350
- Findings, defined, 279C.330
- Fines and penalties, subcontractor substitution, 279C.590
- Forms
 - Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
 - First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
 - Payments to subcontractors, 279C.580
 - Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Green energy, public buildings, requirements, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Health and welfare plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Intermediate procurements, competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Least-cost policy, 279C.305
- Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
- Payment bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Pension plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Performance bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Policy on competition, 279C.300
- Prevailing wage rate, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Prompt payment policy, 279C.570
- Repair or maintenance contracts, 279C.320
- Requests for information, interest, etc., 279C.405
- Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Retainage
 - Application of laws, limitation, 279C.565
 - Construction contracting law, 701.410 et seq.
 - Definitions, 279C.550, 701.410
 - Elimination or reduction, 279C.570
 - Form of retainage, 279C.560
 - Procedures for holding and payment, 279C.560
 - Withholding, 279C.555

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Public improvements (Cont.)

Review, exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, 279C.350

Rules, 279C.540, 279C.585

Solicitation documents

(Generally), 279C.365

Environmental and natural resource conditions, 279C.525

Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic

Steel, contract condition, 279C.535

Subcontractors

(Generally), 279C.580

Complaint for substitution, 279C.590

Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337

First-tier, disclosure, 279C.370

Substitution, 279C.585, 279C.590

Suspension of work, public interest reasons, 279C.655, 279C.670

Termination for public interest reasons

Compensation, payment, 279C.660, 279C.665

Contractor violations, 279C.670

Labor dispute, defined, 279C.650

Suspension of work, extension of contract, compensation, 279C.655

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Public works, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic

Recycling

Contract preferences, 279A.125

Procurement contracts

Recyclable and reusable goods, use, 279B.025

Recycled oil, exclusion from specifications prohibited, 279B.240

State contracts, 279A.990, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280

Yard waste material, 279B.225

Recycled paper, 279A.155

Recycled PETE, 279A.150, 279B.275

Recycled product purchasing information, provision to local governments, 279A.145

Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

Retainage, see **Public improvements**, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 279A.065, 279A.070

Adoption, application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335

Attorney General approval of contracts, 291.047

Competitive quotes, 279C.414

Disadvantaged business enterprises, 200.055, 200.075

Green energy, public improvements, 279C.528

Hours of labor, 279B.020, 279C.540

Model rules, 279A.065

Personal services contracts, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125

Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112

Prevailing wage rate, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825

Products of individuals with disabilities, procurement, 279.845

Public works bonds, 279C.836

Ratification of contract prior to Attorney General approval, 291.049

State procurement, 279A.140, 279A.157, 279A.159, 279A.167

Steel material, contract conditions, 279C.535

Subcontractor substitution, 279C.585

Surplus property, 279A.260

Short title, 279A.005

Solicitation template, state contracts, 279A.157

Source selection, see **Procurement**, this topic

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Specifications

(Generally), 279B.200 et seq.

Brand name or equal specification, 279B.215

Brand name specification, 279B.215, 279C.345

Competition, encouraging, 279B.205

Definitions, 279B.200

Development of specifications, policy, 279B.210

Employee discussions; rate of pay or benefits, 279B.235

Exemptions, 279C.345, 279C.350

Findings, defined, 279C.330

Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Oil, 279B.240

Policy, 279B.210

Public equity laws, contractor compliance, 279B.235

State contracts, recycled products, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280

State procurement, see **Procurement**, this topic

Surplus property, see **STATE PROPERTY**

Surveying services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Taxation

Compliance with tax laws, generally, 279B.045, 279B.110

Income tax withholdings, requirements, 279B.220, 279C.505

Trade secrets and confidential information, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410

Training, state procurement, see **Procurement**, this topic

Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, preference, 279A.130

Transparency website, Oregon, required postings, 184.483

Transportation planning services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

Universities, applicability, see **Application of laws**, this topic

Veterans, disabled, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Wages

Employee discussions, rate of pay, 279B.235

Overtime, see **Hours of labor**, this topic

Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520

Prevailing wage rate, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic

Warranty and covenant, tax law compliance, 279B.045

Women

Business enterprises, see **Disadvantaged business enterprises**, this topic

Pay equity laws, contractor compliance, 279A.167, 279B.110, 279B.235, 279C.375, 279C.520

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Youth job development organizations, exemption, 344.425

PUBLIC DEFENSE

(Generally), 151.010 et seq.

Appointment of attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**

Contracts and agreements, 151.010, 151.216, 151.219

Convicted defendants, payment of costs, 161.665

Counties, contracts, 151.010

Criminal justice agency, definition, 181A.010

Juvenile delinquency petition, fitness to proceed, evaluations, 419C.380

PUBLIC DEFENSE (Cont.)

- Lawyer-client privilege, certain communications, 40.225
- Parole, final orders, review, representation, 144.335, 144.337
- Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590, 138.694
- Public Defense Services Commission, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES COMMISSION**, generally
- Public health measures, imposition, 433.466
- State
 - Compensation, payment by defendant, 161.665
 - Contracts, 151.216, 151.219

PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES ACCOUNT (Generally), 151.225

PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES COMMISSION

- (Generally), 151.213, 151.216
- Appointment, 151.213
- Budget, 151.216, 151.219
- Criminal justice agency, status, contracting organizations, 181A.010
- Definitions, 151.211
- Director
 - Appointment, 151.216
 - Duties and powers, 151.219
 - Fees and expenses of appointed counsel, review, 135.055
- Duties and powers, 151.216
- Gifts, grants, or contributions to, 151.216, 151.225
- Members, 151.213
- Office of public defense services
 - (Generally), 151.219
 - Defined, 151.211
 - Establishment, 151.216
 - Personnel Relations Law, status of officers and employees, 151.221
- Policies, procedures, etc., 151.216
- Prohibitions, 151.213
- Public Defense Services Account, 151.225
- Staff, 151.219, 151.221

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EQUALIZATION FUND

- (Generally), 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

- See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT BOARD

- (Generally), 243.061, 243.125
- Creation, membership, 243.061
- Duties and powers, generally, 243.125
- Officers, meetings, and quorum, 243.066
- Reporting requirement, executive director, 243.125
- Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

- Advisory committee, legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660
- Appointment, 237.952, 238.630
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD (Cont.)

- Budget, 237.515, 238.665
- Chairperson, 238.630
- Compensation, 237.952, 238.640
- Counsel, appointment, 238.657
- Creation, 238.630
- Director of PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Duties and powers, 237.952, 238.630
- Employees, 237.956, 238.630
- Expenses, 237.952, 238.640
- Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
- Mandamus, 238.710
- Membership, 238.640
- Qualifications, 237.952, 238.640
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Subpoenas, 238.655
- Terms, vacancies, 237.952, 238.630, 238.640

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- (Note: Chapter 733, Oregon Laws 2003, established the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan within PERS. For the list of statutes applicable to both the plan and PERS, see ORS 238A.050. For provisions applicable to the plan, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic.)
- Act, citing, 238.750
- Actuarial report and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.607, 238.608
- Administration of system
 - Director, see **Director**, this topic
 - Expenses, payment, recovery, 238.260, 238.610
 - Staff, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645
- Administrative expenses, payment, Revolving Fund, 238.615
- Age
 - (Generally), 238.280
 - Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305
 - Earliest service retirement age, defined, 238.005
 - Firefighters, 238.280
 - Minimum service retirement allowance, certain employees, 238.310
 - Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005
 - Police officers, 238.280
 - Reemployment, members voluntarily retired, 238.078
 - Telecommunicators, 238.280
- Aliens, training or educational visa, system membership exclusion, 238.015
- Allowances
 - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
 - (Generally), 238.300
 - Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.607, 238.608
 - Assignment, execution, etc., 238.445, 238.447
 - Budget, board, not included, 238.610
 - Checks, warrants, reissue, 238.660
 - Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450
 - Cost of living adjustments, 238.360
 - Death
 - Accrued benefits, payment to beneficiary, 238.390
 - Additional benefit, 238.395
 - Before first payment due, 238.300

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Allowances (Cont.)

Death (Cont.)

Interest accrual, member account, 238.390, 238.395

Judge members, beneficiaries, 238.565

Option, before electing, 238.400

Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390

Rollover distribution, 238.407

Unclaimed benefit, transfer, 238.675

Disability, see **Disability allowance**, this topic

Disputes, 238.285, 238.450

Dissolution, annulment, or separation of marriage; alternate payee, 237.600, 238.465

Estimated benefit payments, 238.455

Execution, assignment, etc., 238.445, 238.447

Firefighters, 238.300, 238.345, 238.405

Higher education supplementary program employees, 238.215

Inactive vested members, 238.425

Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Legislative employees, 238.092, 238.300

Legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660

Legislators, 238.300

Lump sum

Payment, 238.310, 238.315

Refund, 238.305

Minimum, service retirement, 238.310

Options

Account balance, death before retirement, 238.390

Conversion, age 80, 238.305

Disability allowance, 238.325

Lump sum payment, 238.315

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service allowances, 238.305, 238.390, 238.400

Variable annuity, 238.260

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payment, 238.660

Police, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405

Pre-1953 system, continuation, 237.968

Prior service credit, 238.442

Reemployment, effect, 238.078, 238.092

Salary computations, see **Salary**, this topic

Sick leave, unused, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Surviving spouse options, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.395, 238.400

Two-tiered system, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity program, 238.260

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Voluntary retirement, 238.280

Waiver of payments, 238.460

Years of membership, pension computation, 238.215, 238.300

Alternate payees, dissolution etc. proceedings, court order, 237.600, 238.465

Annuity

See also **Allowances**, this topic

Defined, 238.005

Variable annuity program, 238.260

Armed forces service

Reemployment, National Guard, active duty, 238.082, 399.075

Retirement credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160

Article XI-O bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic

Audit, annual, 238.660

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Beneficiaries

Change, 238.305, 238.325

Death benefit, additional, 238.395

Designation, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.400, 238.460, 238.465

Disability benefits, 238.325

Failure to name, 238.325, 238.390

Judges, 238.565

Repayment of lump sum, 238.305, 238.325

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service benefits, 238.305

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity, 238.260

Benefits, allowances, see **Allowances**, this topic

Board, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**, generally

Bonds, pension liabilities

Local governments

Authorization, financing, 238.694

Collective issuance, administration or payment (Generally), 238.695

Debt service trust fund, 238.696

Funds diversion agreement, with state agency, 238.698

Intergovernmental agreements, 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Definitions, 238.692

Intergovernmental agreements, collective issuance, etc., 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Legislative findings, 238.694

Procedures for issuance, 238.694

Refunding, authorized, 238.694

Revenue bonds, authorized, 238.694

State agencies, funds diversion agreement, 238.698

State (Article XI-O bonds)

Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745

Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740

Authorization, financing, 286A.735

Constitutional provisions

Conflicting constitutional provisions, CONST. XI-O §4

Legislation to effectuate provisions, CONST. XI-O §3

Refunding obligations, CONST. XI-O §2

State credit, lending, CONST. XI-O §1

Definitions, 286A.730

Issuance, 286A.735, 286A.750

Net proceeds, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 286A.735

Refunding bonds, 286A.735

Terms, conditions, 286A.750

Calendar year

Change from fiscal year, effect, 238.480

Defined, 238.005

Charter school employees, 338.135

Cities

Bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic

Merger, consolidation, or split, effect, 222.045

Class of employees, membership, 238.035

Colleges and universities

Community college employees, see **Community colleges**, this topic

OHSU, alternative retirement programs, 238.015, 353.250

Optional retirement plan, 243.800

Pension computation, 238.215

Pick up, employee contributions, employer, 243.935

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Colleges and universities (Cont.)**
 - Supplementary program, 238.215, 243.910, 243.920, 243.930, 243.940, 243.945
 - Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Community colleges**
 - Membership, 238.074
 - Optional retirement plan, participation, 238.015, 341.551
 - Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
 - Reemployment, retirees, 238.082
 - Sick leave, unused, benefits computation, 238.350, 238.355
 - Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Computation of allowance, member application,** 238.450
- Computation of salary, generally,** 238.008
- Continuous service, defined,** 238.005
- Contracts**
 - Group annuity, 238.260, 293.780
 - Health care insurance, retired members and eligible persons, 238.410
- Contributions**
 - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
 - Budget, board, not included, 238.665
 - Delinquent, collection, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
 - Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
 - Employees
 - (Generally), 238.015, 238.200 et seq.
 - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
 - Firefighters, additional contributions, 238.440
 - Higher education, supplementary program, 238.215, 243.920
 - Legislative employees, 238.165
 - Pick-up, employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
 - Police officers, additional contributions, 238.440
 - Reemployment, 238.078
 - Rollovers, see **Rollover contributions**, this topic
 - Variable annuity program, 238.260
 - Employers
 - (Generally), 238.225
 - Administrative expenses, 238.610
 - Amount, 238.078, 238.225
 - Community college districts, pooling, 238.227
 - Compelling payment by, 238.705, 238.710
 - Cost of living adjustments, 238.360
 - Earnings on, credit to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
 - Higher education supplementary program, 243.920
 - Legislative employees, 238.072, 238.092
 - Mandamus, compelling, 238.710
 - Pooling, 238.227, 238.229
 - Private annuity employees, 238.015
 - Reclaim right, disclaimer, 238.660
 - School districts
 - Pooling, 238.227
 - Prior service, 238.015, 238.300
 - Side accounts, lump sum payments, 238.229
 - Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
 - Pick-up
 - Certain judges, 238.210
 - Employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
 - Higher education employees, 243.935
 - State elected officers, 292.430

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Contributions (Cont.)**
 - Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
- Conversion, payment option, age 80,** 238.305
- Corrections officers**
 - (Generally), 238.005
 - Coverage, 237.610
- Cost of living adjustments, allowances,** 238.360
- Credit, retirement,** see **Retirement credit**, this topic
- Death benefits,** see **Allowances**, this topic
- Definitions,** 237.610, 238.005, 238.165, 238.300, 238.350, 238.500, 238.692
- Denial of employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations,** 238.618
- Deputies, county, filling vacancies, effect,** 236.220
- Director**
 - (Generally), 237.956, 238.645
 - Employment, 238.630
 - Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 238.646
 - Investment Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 293.706
 - Public Employees Retirement Fund, duties, 238.660
- Disability allowance**
 - Cancellation, reemployment on recovery, 238.340
 - Death before election, 238.325
 - Firefighters, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
 - Income, effect on allowance, 238.330
 - Medical examinations, 238.320, 238.335
 - Mentally or physically incapacitated, definition, 238.320
 - Minimum, 238.330
 - Nonservice-incurred incapacity, 238.320
 - Options, alternative plans, 238.325
 - Police, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
 - Reduced disability allowance, option, 238.325
 - Reduction based on income, 238.330
 - Separation from service, eligibility, 238.320
 - Service-incurred incapacity, 238.320
 - Surviving spouse, children, benefits, 238.325, 238.405
 - Termination under compulsory retirement age, bona fide occupational qualification established by employer, 238.320
 - Years of employment, computing, 238.015, 238.320
- Disability periods, retirement credit,** 238.175
- Disputes, benefits,** 238.285, 238.450
- Dissolution of marriage, retirement benefits,** see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
- Districts, effect of merger, consolidation, or split,** 198.608
- Diversion of funds,** 238.660
- Divorce, payment of pension to alternate payee,** 237.600, 238.465
- Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt,** 190.230
- Education service district employees**
 - Reemployment, retired members, 238.082
 - Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Elective or appointive office, pension or annuity, entitlement,** 238.088
- Employee members**
 - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
 - (Generally), 238.015
 - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Employee members (Cont.)

- Administrative costs, certain services, recovery, 238.610
- Allowances, see **Allowances**, this topic
- Annexation of political subdivision, effect, 238.015
- Annuity holders, special agreements, 238.015
- Armed forces service, credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160
- Beneficiaries, see **Beneficiaries**, this topic
- Certificate, prior service credit, 238.442
- Change of employment, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
- Circuit court judges, 1.290, 238.045
- Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic
- Corrections officers, 237.610
- Criminal monetary obligations, 238.447
- Death
 - Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic
 - Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
 - Option, before electing, 238.400
 - Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390
 - Wages, definition of salary, 238.005
- Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
- Eligibility, 238.005, 238.015
- Employee, defined, 9.080, 238.005
- Federal
 - Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
 - Service, credit, 238.160
- Fire Marshal, deputies, see **Firefighters**, this topic
- Firefighters, see **Firefighters**, this topic
- Leave of absence, effect, 238.025
- Legislative employment, 238.072, 238.092, 238.165
- Police, see **Police officers**, this topic
- Port of Portland, 778.110
- Prior service credit, generally, 238.015, 238.442
- Reemployment
 - (Generally), 238.078, 238.082
 - After membership termination, creditable service, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
 - Disability retired employees, 238.340
 - Hours of work, 238.082
 - Legislative employment, 238.092, 238.165
 - Retired employees, 238.078, 238.082
- Reports from board, 238.630, 238.660
- Retirement credit, see **Retirement credit**, this topic
- Retirement, credit of earnings to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Schools and school districts, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Separation from service, 238.082, 238.270
- Service interruptions, effect, 238.025
- Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
- Termination of membership, see **Termination**, this topic
- Transfer between employers, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
- Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
- Withdrawal, see **Withdrawal**, this topic

Employers

- See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
- Accounts, deductions, expenses, 238.610
- Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic
- Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Defaulting, proceedings against, 238.705, 238.710

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Employers (Cont.)

- Defined, 237.610, 238.005
- Denial or termination of participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
- Interest in fund disclaimed, 238.660
- Joint service agencies, 238.005, 238.015
- Merger, consolidation, or split; unfunded liability or surplus, 238.231
- Participation, 237.620, 238.015
- Pick-up, see **Contributions**, this topic
- Pooling, 238.227, 238.229
- Prior service credit, election to provide, 238.442
- Reports
 - From board, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
 - To board, 238.705
- Social Security coverage, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Estimated benefit payments**, 238.455
- Exclusion of employee or employer, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations**, 238.618
- Exempted employees**, 238.005, 238.015
- Expenses**
 - Hearings, board, 238.655
 - System, administrative, 238.260, 238.610
- Federal**
 - Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
 - Service, credit, 238.160
 - Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618
- Findings, legislative**, 238.601
- Fingerprints and criminal records checks; system employees, vendors, etc.**, 238.646
- Firefighters**
 - Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608
 - Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145
 - Defined, 237.610, 238.005
 - Disability allowance, 238.320
 - Membership, generally, 237.620
 - Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637
 - Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
 - Retirement age, 238.280
 - Service retirement allowance, 238.300
 - Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
 - Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
 - Volunteer, membership, 238.015
- Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions**, 173.051
- Fiscal year**
 - Change to calendar year, effect, 238.480
 - Defined, 238.005
- Foreign states, teacher with service in, credit**, 238.162
- Foreign trade offices, membership, managers and employees in foreign countries**, 238.015
- Forfeited retirement credit, restoration**, 238.105, 238.115
- Fund**, see **Public Employees Retirement Fund**, this topic
- Goals and objectives, board consideration**, 238.635
- Health and accident insurance**
 - Judges, health benefit plans, 238.538
 - Medicare, supplement, 238.420
 - Payment from Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account, 238.415

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Health and accident insurance (Cont.)**
 - Retired members and eligible beneficiaries, 238.410
 - Retirement Health Insurance Account, funding, 238.420
 - Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410
- Hearings, procedure, 238.655**
- Higher education, see Colleges and universities, this topic; Community colleges, this topic**
- Home care workers, exempt, 410.614**
- Hours of work, reemployment after retirement, 238.082**
- Inactive vested members, benefits payable, 238.425**
- Income tax (state)**
 - (Generally), 238.445, 316.680
 - Annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
 - Disclosures of taxpayer information, 237.637, 238.378, 314.840
 - Exemption, generally, 237.980, 238.445
 - Increases based on taxation, see **Increases based on taxation, this topic**
 - Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618
- Increases based on taxation**
 - (Generally), 238.362 et seq.
 - Calculation of increased benefit, 238.364
 - Lump sum payments, percentage increase, application, 238.366
 - Members who retired before 1-1-1991, 238.368
 - Nonresidency, effect, 238.372, 238.374, 238.376, 238.378, 238.382, 238.384
 - Rules, 238.384
 - Years of service, allowance increase based on, 238.366
- Independent contractors, 238.005**
- Injury, defined, 238.320**
- Integration, other systems, 238.015, 238.600, 238.680, 238.685**
- Investments, fund, see Public Employees Retirement Fund, this topic**
- Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230**
- Judges**
 - Age
 - Allowance, calculation, 238.535
 - Mandatory retirement, 238.525
 - Voluntary retirement, 238.535
 - Application of laws, 238.580
 - Beneficiaries, benefit computation, 238.565
 - Circuit court judges, employee contribution payment, 238.210
 - Contributions, 238.515
 - Cost of living adjustment, 238.575
 - Credit, Judges Retirement Fund contributions, 238.515
 - Creditable service, use, persons serving as member and judge member, 238.585
 - Death, prenuptial or antenuptial agreements, 238.565
 - Definitions, 238.500, 238.535
 - Disability retirement, 238.555
 - Elections, 238.535
 - Good cause, retirement, defined, 238.535
 - Health benefit plans, 238.538
 - Judges' Retirement Fund, previous payments from, membership, 238.055
 - PERS membership
 - Circuit court judges, 238.505
 - Elective, 238.505
 - Mandatory, 238.505

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Judges (Cont.)**
 - Pick-up, contribution amounts, state, certain judges, 238.210
 - Pro tem service, 238.535, 238.545, 238.565
 - Restoration, rights upon becoming judge member, 238.585
 - Service retirement allowance, 238.535
 - Spouse's pension, former or surviving, 238.565
 - Withdrawal of funds, 238.545
- Legislation increasing employer contributions, fiscal impact statements, 173.051**
- Legislative employees**
 - Allowances, 238.300
 - Defined, 238.350
 - Previous service credit, 238.165
 - Retired members, reemployment, 238.092
 - Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350
 - Temporary, effect on membership, 238.072
 - Withdrawn contributions, repayment, 238.165
- Legislative findings, policy, 238.601**
- Legislators**
 - (Generally), 237.645, 237.650
 - Allowances, 238.300
 - Contributions, 238.068
 - Election of plan, 237.650, 238.092
 - Elective position, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.088
 - Eligibility, 237.645, 237.650, 238.068, 238.092
 - Membership in system after retirement, 238.092
 - Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
 - Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350
- Life annuity, optional allowance, 238.305**
- Life pension, option, 238.305**
- Liquidation of pre-1953 system**
 - (Generally), 237.950
 - Abolishing pre-1953 system, 237.950
 - Accrued liabilities, 237.964
 - Administration, staff, 237.956
 - Allowances, continuation, 237.968
 - Assets, transfer, 237.960
 - Board, 237.952
 - Continuation, regarding certain members, 237.972
 - Contributions, prior, disposition, 237.976
 - Director, 237.956
 - Exemptions, taxation, execution, bankruptcy, 237.980
 - Fund, 237.960
 - Rights and moneys, 237.980
- Lump sum refund, option, 238.305**
- Mass transit districts, integration of retirement plan, 238.690**
- Medical examinations, disability, 238.320, 238.335**
- Medicare, health insurance supplement, 238.420**
- Members, see Employee members, this topic;**
- Employers, this topic**
- Metropolitan Service District employees, 268.240**
- Military service, see Armed forces service, this topic**
- Mortality, actuarial report and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.607, 238.608**
- Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005**
- Notices**
 - Disputes, 238.285, 238.450
 - Legislative Assembly members, 238.092
- Number of years of membership, defined, 238.300**
- Nurses, retired, reemployment as instructor, 238.082**
- Officers, appointive, elective, membership eligibility, 238.015**

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Oregon Health and Science University, alternative retirement programs, 238.015, 353.250
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan
(Generally), 238A.025, 238A.050
Administration, 238A.050, 238A.450, 238A.460
Application of laws, 238A.025, 238A.050
Changes to plan, 238.660, 238A.460, 238A.465, 238A.470, 238A.475
Definitions, 238A.005
Employers, participation in plan, 238A.070
Established, 238A.025
Hours of service, computation, 238A.010
Individual account program
Accounts, generally, 238A.350
Armed services, 238A.415
Benefits, defined contribution
Death, 238A.410
Payment of accounts at retirement, 238A.400
Uniformed service, 238A.415
Contracting authority, board, 238A.050
Contributions
Employees, 238A.330
Employer payment of employee contributions, 238A.335
Employers, 238A.340
Limitation, 238A.370
Offsets, board, certain excess amounts, 238.229
Rollover contributions, 238A.360
Legislators, 238A.350
Membership, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310
Reemployment, inactive pension program members, 238A.300
Rollover contributions, 238A.360
Termination of membership, 238A.310
Vesting, 238A.320
Withdrawal, inactive members, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375
Information technology system, 238A.030
Investments, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 238A.050
Legislators, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
Members
(Generally), 238A.025
Contract rights, 238A.470
Individual account program, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310
Pension program, 238A.100, 238A.110
Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117, 238A.320
Pension program
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200
Age and date of retirement, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
Cost-of-living adjustment, 238A.210
Death benefit, 238A.230, 238A.435
Disability
Benefits, 238A.235, 238A.240
Retirement credit, 238A.155
Employer contributions
(Generally), 238A.220
Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
Killed on the job, member, vesting, 238A.117
Legislators, 238A.250
Membership, 238A.100, 238A.110
Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435
Pension
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200
Amount, computation, 238A.125, 238A.130
Cash out, small benefits, 238A.195
Cost-of-living adjustment, 238A.210

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Cont.)
Pension program (Cont.)
Pension (Cont.)
Early retirement, 238A.185
Final average salary, defined, 238A.130
Normal benefit, 238A.180
Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435
Reemployment, retired members, 238A.245
Retirement age, date, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170
Retirement credit
(Generally), 238A.140
Disability, 238A.155
Forfeiture, 238A.145
School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142
Uniformed service, 238A.150
School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142, 238A.160
Telecommunicators, retirement age, 238A.165
Termination of membership, 238A.110
Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117
Withdrawal, inactive members, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375
Purpose, 238A.025
Rollovers, 238A.360, 238A.430, 238A.435
Rules
(Generally), 238A.450, 238A.460
Computation, pension plan benefits, 238A.125
Contribution limits, individual account program, 238A.370
Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.410
Direct rollovers, 238A.430
Minimum distributions, 238A.170
Payments at retirement, individual account program, 238A.400
Rollover contributions, 238A.360
Salary determination, 238A.130
Uniformed service, 238A.150, 238A.415
Tax qualification of plan, generally, 238A.025
Oregon State Bar employees and members, 9.080
Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720
Parole and probation officers, inclusion, 238.005
Partial class of employees as members, employees not participating in system, 238.035
Payments, see **Allowances**, this topic
Pension liabilities, bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic
Pick-up, see **Contributions**, this topic
Police officers
Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608
Allowances, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405
Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145, 238.148
Defined, 237.610, 238.005
Membership, generally, 237.620
Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637
Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
Reemployment, small city or county, retirees, 238.082
Retirement age, 238.280
Service retirement allowance, 238.300
Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
Port of Portland, employees, 778.110
Prior service credit, employee members, 238.015, 238.442
Probate, 238.390, 238.395

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Probationary period of employment, credit, 238.125

Public assistance community work and training programs, participants, exclusion, 411.875

Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

Public Employees Retirement Board, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**, generally

Public Employees Retirement Fund

- Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
- Appropriation, continuous, moneys in fund to board, 238.661
- Audit, 238.660
- Checks, reissue, 238.660
- Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Expenses, administrative, payment, 238.610
- Gifts to, 238.660
- Higher education supplementary account, 243.930
- Interest
 - Credits to employee regular accounts, 238.255
 - Payments from fund, 238.470
- Investments
 - See also **STATE FINANCE** (Generally), 238.660, 293.701
 - Annuity contracts in lieu, 293.780
 - Gains, losses, reserves, amortizing, 238.670
 - Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930
- Interest
 - Administrative expenses, 238.610
 - Budget, not included, 238.665
 - Disposition, 238.610, 238.665, 238.670, 293.751
 - Regular accounts, credits, 238.255
 - Reserve account, 238.670
 - State Treasurer, 293.751
- Investment Council, Oregon, see **INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
- Iran, 293.839, 293.841
- New businesses, availability of venture capital, 293.733, 293.796
- Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan assets, 238A.050
- Proposal, preliminary, review, 238.670
- Reports to employers, employees, 238.630, 238.660
- Reserve accounts, 238.670
- Stock, 293.726, 293.790
- Sudan, 293.813, 293.819, 293.825
- Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Liquidation of pre-1953 system, 237.960

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payments into

- (Generally), 238.660
- Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic
- Death before retirement, unclaimed contributions, 238.390
- Gifts, 238.660
- Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930
- Reemployed voluntary retired members, benefits, 238.078

Payments out of

- (Generally), 238.660
- Annuity contracts, group, 293.780
- Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic
- Expenses, administrative, 238.610
- Higher education supplementary moneys, 243.930

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Public Employees Retirement Fund (Cont.)

- Proprietary interest, employers, 238.660
- Reports to system members, 238.630, 238.660
- Reserve accounts, 238.255, 238.670
- Side accounts, pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229
- Trust fund, 238.660
- Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
- Uses, purposes, 238.660, 238.661
- Variable Annuity Account, 238.260
- Warrants, reissue, 238.660

Public employer, defined, 237.610, 238.005

Qualification, Internal Revenue Code, rules, adoption, 238.630

Qualifying position, defined, 238.005

Records, maintaining, participating public employers, rules, 238.630

Reduced service retirement allowance, option, 238.305

Reemployment, see **Employee members**, this topic

Refund installments, 238.305

Reports

- Actuarial, 238.605
- Board to system members, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
- Employment, 238.705
- To legislature, 238.660

Restoration of creditable service upon return to public employment, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115

Retirement credit

- (Generally), 238.105 et seq.
- Disability periods, 238.175
- Legislative employees, 238.165
- Probationary periods, 238.125, 238.135
- Restoration of forfeited credit, 238.105, 238.115
- Service with other employers
 - Armed Forces, 238.156, 238.157
 - Federal government, on-loan service to, 238.160
 - Firefighters, 238.145
 - Police officers, 238.145, 238.148
 - Teachers, public schools of other states, 238.162
- Terminated membership, active service after, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
- Trustee-to-trustee transfers, purchases, 238.222
- Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Retroactive wages, salary computation, 238.008

Revolving Fund, payment, administrative expenses, 238.615

Road assessment districts, reemployment, retirees, 238.082

Rollover contributions

- (Generally), 238.220
- Retired members, overpayments, 238.720
- Trustee-to-trustee transfers, 238.222

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Rules

- See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
- (Generally), 237.952, 238.630, 238.650
- Administrative costs, recovery, 238.610
- Benefits payable to others, 238.465
- Health insurance coverage, deduction, 238.410
- Health insurance premiums, calculating difference between retired and not retired employees, 238.415
- Increases based on taxation, 238.384
- Judges, Chief Justice implementing, 238.535
- Notice of dispute, appeal, 238.450
- Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229
- Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.492
- Rollover contributions, 238.220, 238.222, 238.720
- Social Security, 237.470, 237.500
- Variable Annuity Account, election, filing, 238.260
- Verification of retirement data, 238.285

Salary

- Computation, retroactive payments, 238.008
- Definitions, 238.005, 238.435
- Final average salary, pension computations, 238.300, 238.350
- Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Schools and school districts

- Credit, prior service, 238.015
- Employees, integration, 238.015, 238.680
- Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
- Teachers, see **Teachers**, this topic

Short title, 238.750

Sick leave, unused, benefit computation, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Social Security, Federal, see RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Spouses

- See also **Beneficiaries**, this topic
- Consent, optional retirement, 238.462
- Judges, pension benefits, 238.565
- Surviving, see **Surviving spouses or children**, this topic

State police, legislative employment, retirees, 238.092

Statutes, citing, 238.750

Surviving spouses or children

- Deceased retired member, eligible person, defined, 238.410
- Judge members, benefits, 238.565
- Police officers or firefighters, benefits, 238.405

System established, legislative intent, 238.600

Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618

Taxation, income, see Income tax (state), this topic

Teachers

- Colleges and universities, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic
- Community colleges, see **Community colleges**, this topic
- Credit, prior service, 238.015
- Elections, integration, 238.680
- Foreign states, service in, credit, 238.162
- Rights preserved, integration, 238.680
- Separated from association system, eligibility, 238.015
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Teacher associations, 238.015, 238.680

Telecommunicators, retirement age, 238.280

Termination

- See also **Withdrawal**, this topic (Generally), 238.095, 238A.025
- Active membership after, crediting, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
- Beneficiary designation, invalidated, 238.390
- Employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
- Forfeited credit, restoration, 238.105, 238.115
- Termination of PERS, rights of members, 238.600
- Transferred employee, 236.610, 236.620

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Transfers by employees

- Between employers, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
- To other retirement systems, 238.270
- Transportation systems, CONST. XI §13

Transportation system employees, CONST. XI §13 **Trustee-to-trustee transfers, rollover contributions, 238.222**

Two-tiered system, benefits payable, membership after 1-1-96, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

University employees, see Colleges and universities, this topic

Variable annuity program, 238.260

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Vested, defined, 238.005

Voluntary retirement, 238.078, 238.280

Waiver of allowance payments, 238.460

Waiver of benefits, integration contracts, 238.680

Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Withdrawal

- Employee account balance, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375
 - Employees separated before retirement, 238.095
 - Firefighters and police, additional contributions, 238.440
 - Legislative employees, repayment, 238.165
- ### **Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230**

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' REVOLVING FUND

(Generally), 243.167

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT

Veterans, see VETERANS

PUBLIC GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS

See PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT (Generally), 431.001 et seq., 431A.005 et seq.

Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Administration

- Local, see **Local health officers**, this topic; **Local public health authorities**, this topic
- State, see **State administration**, this topic

Adrenal insufficiency, see ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY, generally

Advisory boards

- Health districts, 431.443
- Local public health authorities, 431.447
- Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Radiation, 453.645
- Trauma advisory boards, 431A.055, 431A.070

AIDS and HIV, see AIDS AND HIV, generally

Allergic response treatment, see ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT, generally

Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 316.490, 431A.650, 431A.655

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Automated external defibrillators, requirements, 431A.450, 431A.455
- Bedbug infestation reports, 570.880
- Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740
- Bioterrorism, see **Emergencies**, this topic
- Birth control, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILD-BIRTH**
- Births, records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Boards
 - Advisory boards, see **Advisory boards**, this topic
 - District board of health, 431.443
 - Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, see **SPINAL CORD INJURY RESEARCH BOARD**, generally
- Bone marrow donations, see **BONE MARROW DONATIONS**, generally
- Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505
- Children's products, chemicals of concern, see **MINORS**
- Chiropractors, application of laws, 684.030
- Clinical preventive services, foundational programs, 431.141, 431.145
- Communicable diseases
 - Authority to control, generally, 431.110
 - Definitions, 433.001
 - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Foundational programs, control and prevention, 431.141, 431.142, 431.145
 - Health certificates, 433.010, 433.260
 - Laboratories
 - Clinical, reports, 438.310, 438.420
 - Examinations, generally, 433.012, 433.035
 - Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
 - Measures, public health, 433.035, 433.220
 - Medication or treatment, order, 433.035, 433.220
 - Merchandise exposed, disinfecting, 433.715
 - Physicians, physician assistants, and nurses; duties, 433.110
 - Pregnant women, blood test requirement, 433.017
 - Reports, 433.035, 438.310, 438.420
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Spreading prohibited, 433.010, 433.990
 - Testing or examination, 433.035, 433.220
 - Vehicles, vessels, detention and inspection, 433.216, 433.220
 - Work prohibited
 - Bed and breakfast facilities, 624.080
 - Food establishments, 616.745
 - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.270
 - Restaurants, 624.080
- Communications
 - Foundational capabilities, 431.131, 431.134
 - Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Community mental health clinics, records disposal, 431.520
- Community partnership development, 431.131, 431.138
- Conference of Local Health Officials
 - (Generally), 431.330
 - Meetings, 431.335
 - Recommendations, 431.340
 - Rules, 431.350
- Construction sites, sanitation facilities
 - (Generally), 654.150
 - Provisions, inclusion in contracts, 654.160
- Definitions, generally, 431.003
- Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431A.550
- Dental director, state, 413.083

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Dental sealant programs, school students, 431A.725
- Diabetes, see **DIABETES**, generally
- Diphtheria, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210
- Districts
 - See also **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
 - (Generally), 431.443
 - Health hazard abatement, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally
- DNA research guidelines, 431A.775, 431A.780
- Drinking water, safety, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Emergencies
 - (Generally), 433.443
 - Actions by Governor, authority, 433.441, 433.446
 - Definitions, 431A.005, 433.442, 433.443
 - Detention of exposed persons, 433.452
 - Disposal of human remains, 433.449
 - Emergency medical services and trauma systems, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
 - Emergency plan and incident response system, see **Emergency plan and incident response system**, this topic
 - Foundational capabilities, preparedness and response, 431.131, 431.133
 - Health information, uses, access, 433.443
 - Health service providers, registry, etc., 401.651 et seq.
 - Immunization registry and tracking system, 433.104, 433.448
 - Law enforcement, assistance, 431A.010, 433.443
 - Penalties, disposition, 433.443
 - Pharmacists, vaccine administration, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
 - Proclamation, Governor, 433.441
 - Public Health Director, authority, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443
 - Rules, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443
 - Sick leave, employee use, 653.616
 - Taking of property, compensation, 431A.015, 433.441
 - Testing or examination, compulsory, 433.035, 433.220
- Emergency plan and incident response system
 - Definitions, 431A.005
 - Enforcement authority
 - Local public health administrators, 431A.010
 - Oregon Health Authority, 431A.010
 - Public Health Director, 431A.015
 - Penalties, violations, 431A.010
 - Rules, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020
- Enforcement
 - (Generally), 431.120, 431.150, 431A.010, 431A.015
 - Failure of local administrator, state enforcement, 431.170
 - Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.155, 431.157
 - Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic
 - Law enforcement, 431.175, 431A.010, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
 - Local public health administrators, see **Local public health authorities**, this topic
 - Local public health authorities, generally, 431.413
 - Penalties, generally, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990
 - Prosecutions, commencement, 431.160
 - Warrants, 431.175, 431A.010
- Environmental health
 - Foundational programs, 431.141, 431.143
 - Specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**, generally

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Epidemiology, foundational capabilities, generally**, 431.131, 431.132
- Equity and cultural responsiveness**, 431.131, 431.137
- Evidence-based best practices, programs and activities**, 431.148
- Family planning services**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Federal grants and programs**, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
- Fees**, see **Local public health authorities**, this topic
- Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs**, 431A.600
- Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution**, 106.081, 431A.575
- Fires, permits, considerations**, 476.380, 478.960
- Foodborne illness prevention program**, 624.495
- Forests, large commercial events**, 526.294
- Foundational capabilities and programs**
 - (Generally), 431.131, 431.141
 - Additional programs and activities, establishing, 431.147
 - Assessment and epidemiology, 431.131, 431.132
 - Clinical preventive services, 431.141, 431.145
 - Communicable disease control programs, 431.141, 431.142
 - Communications, 431.131, 431.134
 - Community partnership development, 431.131, 431.138
 - Conference of Local Health Officials, recommendations, 431.340
 - Emergency preparedness and response, 431.131, 431.133
 - Environmental public health programs, 431.141, 431.143
 - Evidence-based best practices, 431.148
 - Health Authority, Oregon, duties, 431.110, 431.115
 - Health equity and cultural responsiveness, 431.131, 431.137
 - Health Policy Board, Oregon, duties, 431.125
 - Leadership and organizational competencies, 431.131, 431.136
 - Local plans for applying and implementing, 431.417
 - Policy and planning, 431.131, 431.135
 - Prevention of injury and disease, 431.141, 431.144
 - Promotion of health programs, 431.141, 431.144
 - Rules, 431.131 et seq.
- Funds, finances**
 - Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
 - Federal grants, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
 - Local public health authorities, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.510
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, inspection**, 692.320
- Furniture and bedding sanitation**, 433.715
- Grants, federal**, 431.115, 431.250, 431A.685
- Health Authority, Oregon**, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally
- Health certificates**, 433.010, 433.260
- Health clubs, defibrillators, requirement**, 431A.450
- Health hazard abatement**, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally
- Health screen testing**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Hospitals**, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**, generally;
- HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- Household products, toxic**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Housing, public**, see **HOUSING**, generally
- Immunizations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

- Indigent children, care and treatment**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Indoor air pollution**, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally
- Industrial hygiene, federal grants, application and receipt**, 431.250
- Infants**
 - Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600
 - Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575
 - Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290
 - Phenylketonuria, tests, reporting cases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
 - Screening tests, newborns, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
 - Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120
 - Vitamin K for newborns, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Inhalant delivery systems, regulation**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**, generally
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide**, 431A.125
- Inoculations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Inspections, employment places**, 654.202
- Investigations**
 - (Generally), 431.110
 - Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
 - Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120
 - Violations, enforcement, 431.150, 431A.010
- Isolation**, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
- Laboratories**
 - Communicable diseases, see **Communicable diseases**, this topic
 - State health laboratory, see **LABORATORIES**
- Lead poisoning and hazard reduction**, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally
- Legislative findings**, 431.001
- Livestock, diseases**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Local health officers**
 - See also **Local public health authorities**, this topic
 - (Generally), 431.418
 - Campgrounds, 446.310, 446.325
 - Conference of Local Health Officials, see **Conference of Local Health Officials**, this topic
 - County sewage works, 451.435
 - County vital statistics registrars, as, 432.035
 - Dead bodies, disposition, 97.130
 - Defined, 431.003
 - Disability certification, income tax credit, 316.079
 - Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
 - Inspections, employment places, 654.202
 - Mental illness, persons with
 - Commitment procedures, initiating, 426.070
 - Confinement, attendant, 426.140
 - Examination, 426.110
 - Record of case, 426.170
 - Rabies control, 433.345, 433.390
 - Recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
 - School pupil immunization, 433.269
 - Tourist facilities, recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
 - Vector control districts, 452.080, 452.120
- Local public health authorities**
 - Administrators
 - Appointment; removal, 431.418

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Local public health authorities (Cont.)

- Administrators (Cont.)
 - Defined, 431.003, 433.060
 - Disease testing or examination, orders, 433.035
 - Duties and powers, generally, 431.150, 431.418, 431.440
 - Emergency powers, 433.121
 - Enforcement of health laws
 - (Generally), 431.150, 431A.010
 - Agent of Oregon Health Authority, 431.418
 - Failure by administrator, state enforcement, 431.170
 - Injunctions, restraining violations, 431.157
 - Peace officer, powers of, 431.440
 - Facts and statistics, collection, Oregon Health Authority, 431.550
 - Investigations, 431.150, 431A.010
 - Quarantine or isolation orders, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
 - Salaries, expenses, 431.418
 - Advisory boards, 431.447
 - City annexation, health danger, requests, 222.905
 - Clinical laboratory regulation, exemption, 438.050
 - Condom stock, inspections, 435.105
 - Contracts and agreements, 431.413, 431.418
 - Defined, 431.003, 624.005
 - Duties and powers, 431.413, 431.415
 - Education programs, restaurants, first aid, fees, 624.130
 - Environmental quality, regulatory authority, 468.060
 - Equitable provision of services, incentives, 431.380
 - Executive secretaries, 431.418
 - Fees
 - Education programs, restaurants, first aid, 624.130
 - Schedule, adoption, 431.415
 - Food service facilities, regulation, 624.510
 - Foundational capabilities and programs, local plans, 431.417
 - Funds and funding, 431.115, 431.380, 431.382, 431.510
 - Governing body
 - Advisory board, 431.447
 - Defined, 431.003
 - Duties, generally, 431.415
 - Rules, 431.415
 - Health hazard abatement, requests, 198.792, 431.705, 431.715, 431.720
 - Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, enforcement, 433.860
 - Local health officers, see **Local health officers**, this topic
 - Long term care facilities, inspection authority, 441.061
 - Office quarters, facilities, 431.510
 - Payments to, 431.380, 431.382
 - Purpose of law, 431.405
 - Quarantine functions, 433.150
 - Religious practice, noninterference, 431.180
 - Restaurants, 624.130, 624.510
 - Rules, 431.415
 - School pupil immunization, 433.235, 433.267, 433.269
 - Selection of care provider or treatment, noninterference, 431.180
 - Transfer of responsibilities request, 431.382
 - Venereal disease, public school instruction, 336.035
 - Water system regulatory authority, 448.170
- Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**, generally
- Maternal mental health education program**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Measures, public health

- See also **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic (Generally), 433.110 et seq.
 - Conveyances, detaining for inspection, 433.216
 - Definitions, 433.001
 - Disease testing or examination, refusal, 433.035
 - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
 - Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
 - Quarantine or isolation, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
 - Rules, 433.220
 - Vehicles, vessels, 433.216, 433.220
- Meat slaughtering, processing, purpose of statutes**, 603.015, 619.021
- Medical examiners**, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
- Metabolic diseases**, 433.285, 433.290
- Modernization assessment and plan**
 - Local, 431.413, 431.415
 - Statewide, 431.115, 431.132, 431.340
- Morbidity and mortality studies, confidentiality and inadmissibility**, 413.196
- Naturopaths, application of health laws**, 685.040
- Obesity**, see **OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS**, generally
- Officers**, see **Local health officers**, this topic; **State administration**, this topic
- Oregon Public Health Advisory Board**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Outdoor mass gatherings**, see **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**
- Penalties, generally**, 431.415, 431.990, 431A.010, 433.443, 433.990
- Phenylketonuria**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
- Pollution**, see **POLLUTION**, generally
- Prescription monitoring program, electronic**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Public Health Account**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Public Health Director, generally**, 431.035
- Public Health Officer**, 431.045
- Public utilities, rules relating to health**, 757.035, 757.990
- Quarantine or isolation**
 - See also **Measures, public health**, this topic
 - Appearances, hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
 - Conditions of and principles for, 433.126, 433.128, 433.133
 - Consolidation of proceedings, 433.136
 - Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142
 - Court orders, 433.121, 433.123, 433.126, 433.133, 433.136, 433.137, 433.142
 - Court records, disclosure, 433.137
 - Definitions, 433.001
 - Disease testing or treatment, refusal, 433.035
 - Duration, 433.123
 - Emergency administrative order, 433.121
 - Entry into premises, conditions, 433.131, 433.990
 - Expenses, payment; assistance, 433.140
 - Health care facilities, notice and consultation, 433.128, 433.131, 433.990
 - Hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133, 433.137, 433.142
 - Hospitals, 433.150
 - Law enforcement, assistance, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156
 - Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
 - Medical assistance benefits, 433.140
 - Notice requirements, 433.121, 433.126, 433.128
 - Release, court order, 433.126, 433.133

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Quarantine or isolation (Cont.)

Vehicles, vessels, 433.220

Rabies control, see ANIMALS

Radiation sources, see RADIATION, generally

Recombinant DNA research, 431A.775, 431A.780

Records

Disposal, public records, 431.520

Mental illness, record of case, 426.170

Quarantine or isolation, court records, disclosure, 433.137

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS, generally**

Religious practice, interference prohibited, 431.180

Reportable diseases

(Generally), 433.004

Bedbug infestations, 570.880

Diagnosis, laboratory examinations, 433.012

Disclosures, confidentiality, 433.008

Failure to report, penalties, 433.004, 433.990

Investigations and control measures, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008

Law enforcement units, reporting by, 433.009

Liability for reporting, immunity, 433.004

Reports, prohibited disclosure, penalties, 433.990

Restaurant regulation, see RESTAURANTS, generally

Restraining orders, violations, 431.155, 431.157

Rules

(Generally), 431.149

Alzheimer's care units, standards, 443.886

Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505

Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.255, 431A.258, 431A.260, 431A.263, 431A.270, 431A.275

Communicable diseases

Duties of health professionals, 433.110

Laboratory examinations, 433.012

Measures to control, 433.220

Conference of Local Health Officials, 431.350

Dental sealant programs, 431A.725

Diabetes database, childhood, 444.300

Directives, life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635

Drinking water systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Emergencies, 431A.010, 431A.015, 431A.020, 433.443

Equitable provision of services, incentives, 431.380

Foundational capabilities and programs, 431.131 et seq.

Health certificates, 433.010

Heart and kidney transplants, cooperative program, 442.755

Home health care providers, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**

Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125

Investigations and control measures, reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006

Local authority governing bodies, 431.415

Penalties, 431A.010

Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017

Public Health Officer, 431.045

Public records disposal, 431.520

Quarantine or isolation, 433.126, 433.131

Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006

State laboratory examinations, 431A.750

Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological investigations, 431.120

Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation, 433.040

PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)

Scarlet fever, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Selection of care provider or treatment, interference prohibited, 431.180

Shellfish, sanitary production and distribution, see SHELLFISH

Slaughterhouses, sanitation, 448.265, 603.059, 603.085, 603.992, 619.026, 619.036

Smallpox, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210

Smoking and tobacco use, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS, generally

Solid waste management, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally

Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, see SPINAL CORD INJURY RESEARCH BOARD, generally

Stairway railings, Capitol and historic buildings, exemption, 654.170

State administration

Oregon Health Authority, powers and duties, 431.035, 431.110, 431.115, 431.120

Oregon Health Policy Board, duties, 431.125

Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON, generally**

Public Health Director, 431.035

Public Health Officer, 431.045

State health laboratory, see LABORATORIES

State Lands, Department of, policy considerations, 273.051

Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally

Stroke care, 431A.525, 431A.530

Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120

Tanning facilities, see TANNING FACILITIES, generally

Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Tests

Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.270

Compulsory, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220

Follow-up, abnormal metabolic test, pilot program, 433.285

Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

State laboratory, 431A.750

Toxic substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Trauma systems, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS, generally

Vaccinations, immunizations and inoculations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS, generally

Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL, generally

Venereal disease, see DISEASES AND INJURIES

Violations, enforcement, see Enforcement, this topic

Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS, generally

Warrants, 431.175, 431A.010

Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally

Waste water specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS

Water supply, safety, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER), generally

Working hours, injurious, 652.010

PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 431.122, 431.123

**PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD,
OREGON (Cont.)**

Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act of 1983, duties,
408.320, 408.325, 408.330

**PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY
COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 689.645

**PUBLIC HEALTH BENEFIT
PURCHASERS COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 413.017

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Physicians and podiatrists, licensing exemption,
officers serving, 677.060

PUBLIC HOUSING

See HOUSING, generally; HOUSING AUTHORI-
TIES, generally

PUBLIC INDECENCY

(Generally), 163.465, 163.466
Conviction, blood or buccal sample required,
137.076
Sentencing classification, felony public inde-
cency, 163.466

PUBLIC INJURY

Avoidance, justifiable conduct, 161.200

**PUBLIC LAND CORNER
PRESERVATION FUND**

(Generally), 203.148

PUBLIC LANDS

See also STATE LANDS
(Generally), 271.005 et seq.
Aircraft landings, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING
FIELDS
All-terrain vehicles, public lands defined, 821.165
Approved lists, recording, evidence, 93.680
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION
Conveyance, see Transfer, lease, and donation,
this topic
Definitions, 271.005
Diking districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Donation, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this
topic
Drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050
Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way,
applications for installation, state to notify
affected governments, 271.445
Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund,
272.085
Forest, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY, generally
Gifts, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this topic
Grazing, leased lands, property tax, 307.060,
307.110
Homeless individuals, camping, development of
policy, local governments, 203.077, 203.079,
203.081
Hunting, access, generally, 496.246
Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)

Industrial facilities

Acquisition, lease, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530,
271.540
Defined, 271.510
Ports, 777.250
Sale, conveyance, 271.530
Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884,
223.886, 223.888, 223.900

Landscape contracting law exemption, 671.540

Leases, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this topic
Livestock, shining light on restricted, 498.146

Natural Areas Program, see NATURAL AREAS
PROGRAM, generally

Occupancy, indemnity contracts, 271.380

Parks and memorials, see CITIES; PARKS AND
RECREATIONAL AREAS, generally

Predatory animals, shining light on restricted,
498.146

Rail infrastructure, proximity to property being
sold or transferred, notice requirements,
271.310

Recreation trails system, 390.971

Rules

Deed application, notice, 273.870
Transfer, lease, etc., 271.300, 271.310

Scenic waterways, agreements, transfers,
390.845, 390.875

Squaw, use of term, prohibition, 271.600

State agencies, conveyance to, 271.400

Taxation, see TAXATION

Transfer, lease, and donation

(Generally), 271.300, 271.310, 271.400

Administration, 271.300

Appraisal, exchange, 271.350

Bonds

Payment media, 271.420

Security, exchanges, 271.320

Clatsop Spit, 390.230

Common School Forest Lands, 530.490

Conservation of natural resources, 273.051

Contracts of sale, taxation, 307.050, 307.100

Electronic commerce, use, state agency agreements,
295.097

Elliott State Forest, 530.490

Exhibitions and racing, 271.410

Fort Stevens Military Reservation, 390.230

Highways, leasing space above, below, 271.430

Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380

Industrial facilities, see Industrial facilities, this
topic

Metropolitan service districts, 268.340

Military Department, Oregon, 396.515, 396.520

Public purpose, 271.330, 271.335

Rail infrastructure, proximity, notice requirements,
271.310

Recreation trails system, 390.971

Reversionary interest, relinquishing, 271.335

Rodeos and games, 271.410

Rules, 271.300, 271.310

Scenic waterways, 390.875

Sport purposes, 271.410

State agencies, conveyance to, 271.400

Streets, leasing space above, below, 271.430

Tax

Foreclosed lands, 271.330

Payment, lease provision, 271.360

Trust fund assets, exchange, 271.320

Validation, prior leases, 273.920

Valuation, exchange, 271.340, 271.350

Willamette River Greenway, 390.350, 390.360

Transmission lines, agreements with United
States, 271.440

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)

- Travel plazas, erection, consent**, 377.800
- United States**, see **UNITED STATES**
- Urban renewal**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**, generally
- Vacation**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
- Water**
 - Control district assessment, use, 553.110, 553.270
 - Improvement district construction on, 552.305, 552.310, 552.438
- Weed control**, 569.395
- Wildflower protection**, 564.020, 564.030, 564.040, 564.991
- Youth job development organizations, public resource projects**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Zoning, planning, city, county, application**, 215.130, 227.286

PUBLIC MEETINGS

- (Generally)**, 192.610 et seq.
- Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, exemption**, 192.690
- Agriculture, State Board of**, 561.374
- Bar examiners, board of**, 9.210
- Board and commission meetings through electronic means**, 192.672
- Burden of proof, violations**, 192.695
- Charter schools**, 338.115
- Child abuse investigations, exemption**, 192.690
- Cities, revenue sharing**, 221.770
- City councils**, 221.120, 221.908, 221.909
- Civil penalties, violations, executive sessions**, 192.685
- Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), exemption**, 414.627
- Deaf or hard of hearing, persons who are, interpreters**, 192.630
- Decisions during**, 192.610, 192.620, 192.630, 192.660, 192.680
- Definitions**, 192.610
- Disabilities, persons with, accommodations**, 192.630
- Discrimination, prohibitions**, 192.630
- Domestic violence fatality review teams, exemption**, 418.714
- Electronic means, meeting by**, 192.670, 192.672
- Energy Facility Siting Council**, 192.690, 469.460
- Enforcement suits**, 192.680
- Evidence, violations, prima facie**, 192.695
- Exceptions, generally**, 192.690
- Executive sessions**
 - (Generally)**, 192.660
 - Civil penalties, violations, 192.685
 - Defined, 192.610
 - Labor negotiations, 192.660
 - Minutes, 192.650, 192.660
 - News media, 40.280, 192.660
 - Notice, 192.640, 192.660
 - Recordings, 192.650, 192.660
 - Security matters, 192.660
 - Telephone or electronic means, 192.670
- Export trading corporations, board of directors**, 777.785
- Fair Council, State**, 565.555
- Fees, transcripts**, 192.650
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, exemption**, 176.309
- Health Evidence Review Commission**, 414.690
- Indian tribes, joint meetings, governing bodies**, 192.630

PUBLIC MEETINGS (Cont.)

- Initiative or referendum, financial estimate committee**, 250.125
- Interagency Compliance Network, exemption**, 670.700
- Interpreters, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing**, 192.630
- Investment Council, Oregon**, 293.714
- Joint operating agencies, electric power**, 262.055
- Judicial review, violations**, 192.680
- Labor negotiations, executive sessions**, 192.660
- Lawyers assistance committee, exemption**, 9.568, 192.690
- Location**
 - (Generally)**, 192.630
 - Telephone or electronic communication use, 192.670, 192.672
- Medical assistance, advisory committees**, 414.227
- Mental disease or defect proceedings, exception**, 192.690
- Minutes**, 192.650, 192.660
- News media**, see **COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**
- Notice**, 184.483, 192.640, 192.660
- On site inspections, exception**, 192.610
- Open, policy, requirement**, 192.620, 192.630
- Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, exemption**, 192.690
- Oregon State Bar**
 - Annual, 9.191, 9.490
 - Special, 9.110, 9.490
- Oregon transparency website, required postings**, 184.483
- Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council**, 469.815
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, exemption**, 192.690
- Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, exemption**, 442.820
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee**, 414.354, 414.356
- Physicians, peer review, health care facility, exemption**, 192.690
- Policy**, 192.620
- Prekindergarten programs**, 329.175
- Prima facie evidence, violations**, 192.695
- Private meetings prohibited**, 192.630
- Psychiatric Security Review Board, application of law**, 192.690
- Public attendance, requirement**, 192.630
- Public body defined**, 192.610
- Purpose of statutes**, 192.620
- Recordings**, 192.650, 192.660
- Rent, space, Capitol area and state office buildings**, 276.390
- Residential Facilities Advisory Committee**, 441.416
- Security matters, executive sessions**, 192.660
- Student expulsion hearings**, 332.061
- Student medical records, examination of or matters pertaining to**, 332.061
- Telephone, meeting by**, 192.670, 192.672
- Training program, small state entities, new personnel**, 184.370
- Trauma Advisory Board, State, exemption**, 431A.055
- Violations**
 - Decisions, voidable, 192.680
 - Enforcement, liability, 192.680
- Voidability, decision, meetings and violation**, 192.680
- Votes, recording**, 192.650
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC MONUMENTS OR STRUCTURES

Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

PUBLIC NOTICES

See **NOTICES**, generally

PUBLIC NUISANCE

See **NUISANCES**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

See also **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Abuse or neglect reports

Animals, 609.654, 609.656
Child abuse, 419B.005 et seq.
Elderly persons, 124.050 et seq.
Long term care facility residents, 441.630 et seq.
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.735 et seq.

Accounts, keeping, 297.990

Actions and proceedings, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Agency goal, objective or operation, inclusion, executive sessions for evaluations, 192.660

Appointments, see **APPOINTMENTS**, generally

Arbitration, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
Athletic competition, leave of absence, 243.325, 243.330, 243.335

Attorney fees, government ethics contested case hearings, 244.400

Benefit plans

See also **Insurance**, this topic
(Generally), 243.105 et seq.
Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275
Definitions, 243.105
Educators
Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Part-time faculty, health benefits, 350.355
Patient centered primary care homes, 413.260
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
Local government election to participate, 243.129
Patient centered primary care homes, 413.260
Payment of cost by public body, 243.252
Public Health Benefit Purchasers Committee, 413.017
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Salary deductions, 243.285
Self-insurance, 243.145
Self-pay groups, participation, 243.200

Boards, members, full-time, compensation, 292.495

Bonds and undertakings

Actions on, 30.210, 30.220, 30.230, 30.240, 30.250
Breach, effect, 236.020
Districts, 198.010, 198.210, 198.220
Failure to give, effect, 236.010
Reimbursement, 742.354
Release of surety, new bonds, 742.358, 742.360, 742.362, 742.364
Singular surety includes plural, 174.140
Surety company, authority to execute, 742.350

Boundary commissions, 199.455

Bribery, see **BRIBERY**, generally

Cash working fund, effect of depository law, 295.002

Charter schools, see **CHARTER SCHOOLS**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Chief executive officers, employment, executive session meetings and public comment, 192.660
City, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Civil forfeiture proceedings, indemnification, 131A.410

Civil rights deprivation, color of authority, 30.265

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

Collective bargaining

Administration, 243.766
Administrative Services, Department of, representation, 243.696
Adult foster care home providers, 443.733
Agreements
Arbitration, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722, 243.762
Fair share, payments in lieu of dues, 243.650, 243.672, 292.055
Invalidity, renegotiation, 243.702
Representation elections during term, 243.692
Unfair labor practices, 243.672
Union security, nonassociation right, 243.666

Arbitration

(Generally), 243.742, 243.746, 243.752
Agreements, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722, 243.762
Compulsory, voluntary, defined, 243.650
Decision of arbitration panel, 243.752
Existing employment conditions pending, change, 243.756
Refusal to comply, 243.752
Review and enforcement, awards, 240.086
Strikes, court relief, 243.726

Bargaining units, 243.682, 243.766

Charter schools, 338.135

Child care, family providers, 329A.430

Community college districts, 341.290

Counsel, agents, representation in proceedings, 243.782

Court employees, 8.270

Definitions, 243.650, 243.676, 243.682

Employment Relations Board

Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676
Duties, administration, 243.766
Oaths, administering, 240.080, 243.766
Public Employer Accountability Act, enforcement, 243.670
Rules, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766

Executive session, public meetings, labor negotiations, 192.660

Expedited bargaining process (90-day limitation), 243.698

Factfinding

Defined, 243.650
Initiation, procedure, 243.712, 243.722

Grievance procedures, 243.666, 243.706

Home care workers, 410.612, 410.614,
CONST. XV §11

Judicial Department, representation, Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 243.696

Labor organizations

Certification, recognition, 243.666, 243.682, 243.686
Defined, 243.650
Dues, 243.666, 243.672, 243.776, 292.055
Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670
Representing employees
Authority, 243.666

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

- Labor organizations (Cont.)
- Representing employees (Cont.)
 - Certification without election, 243.682, 243.684
 - Elections, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766
 - Petitions, 243.682, 243.684
 - Right to form, join, 243.662, 243.672
 - Strikes, 243.726
 - Unfair labor practices, 243.672
- Legislative findings, 243.656
- Local charters, ordinances, effect, 243.772
- Mediation
 - Defined, 243.650
 - Procedure, services, 243.712, 662.435
- Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075
- Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
- Policy, purpose of statutes, 243.656, 243.742
- Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670
- Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670
- Public meetings, executive session, labor negotiations, 192.660
- Schoolteachers, competence, waiving right to consider, 342.934
- Sick leave, school employees, 332.507
- State officers and employees, employment conditions subject, 240.321
- Strikes
 - Defined, 243.650
 - Home care workers, 410.614, CONST. XV §11
 - Prohibitions, restrictions, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
- Teachers, competence, waiving right to consider, 342.934
- Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13
- Universities
 - Employees, 352.124
 - Student representatives, 243.778
- Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716

Color of authority, civil rights deprivation, 30.265

Commissions

- Issuance, CONST. V §18
- Members in full-time public service compensation, 292.495

Compelling performance by mandamus, 34.110

Compensation and salaries

- Appropriation bills, subject matter, CONST. IX §7
- Bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030
- Boundary commissions, employees, 199.455
- City officers and employees, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
- Compensation statements, 652.620, 652.990
- County officers and employees, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030
- Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
- Discrimination, sex, 652.210, 652.220, 652.230, 652.990
- District governing bodies, 198.180, 198.190
- Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Execution, subject to, 18.318

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Compensation and salaries (Cont.)

- Federal personnel as state veterinarians, 596.040
 - Garnishment, 18.318
 - Health districts, 198.190
 - Heritage districts, 198.190
 - Higher education employees, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Highway lighting districts, 198.190, 372.240
 - Hospital financing authorities, 441.540
 - Irrigation districts, 198.190, 545.183
 - Joint operating agencies, electric power, officers, employees, 262.055, 262.065
 - Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
 - Mass transit districts, 198.190, 267.130, 267.200
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
 - Militia, 399.075
 - Overtime
 - Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc., 653.269
 - Labor directly employed, 653.268, 653.269
 - Per diem, district officers, not deemed lucrative, 198.190
 - Ports, 198.190, 777.150, 778.110
 - Public Officials Compensation Commission, see **PUBLIC OFFICIALS COMPENSATION COMMISSION**, generally
 - Rural fire protection districts, 198.190
 - Sanitary authorities, manager, 450.806
 - Sanitary districts, secretary, 450.065
 - Searches, rescues, effect, 652.250
 - Soil and water conservation districts, 198.190
 - Transportation districts, 267.570
 - United States Bureau of Animal Industries, disease control, 596.040
 - Water
 - Control districts, 198.190, 553.230
 - Improvement districts, 198.190, 552.223
 - Supply districts, 198.190, 264.430
 - Watermaster, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
 - Weather modification districts, 198.190, 558.410
 - Withholding
 - Educator benefit plans, payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876
 - Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
 - Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990
- Conflict of interest**, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally
- ### Contracts
- Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
 - Interest in, 244.047, 279A.990, 291.990
 - Retirement plan rate of return, guarantee prohibited, CONST. IX §11
- Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- County**, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
- ### Crimes and offenses
- Bribery, see **BRIBERY**, generally
 - Coercion, instilling fear of use of position, 163.275
 - Conviction, effect, 236.010
 - Corrections, Department of, cooperating with, 144.710
 - Criminal impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
 - Duties performance
 - Failure, official misconduct, 162.415
 - Justifiable conduct, 161.195
 - False swearing, ethics statements, 244.110
 - Impersonation, criminal, 162.365, 162.367

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407
- Justifiable conduct, duties and functions, 161.195
- Laws not faithfully executed, appointment, special law enforcement officers, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Misconduct in office, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
- Misuse of confidential information, 162.425
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, cooperating with, 144.710
- Peace officers, criminal impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
- Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
- PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
- Prevention, crimes, 131.665
- Public servant, defined, 162.005
- Removal from office, court authority, 137.010
- Riotous or unlawful assemblages, dispersal, 131.675
- Theft by extortion, instilling fear of use of position, 164.035, 164.075

Death or separation from office

- Party substitution, ORCP 34F
- Substitution of parties, ORCP 34F

Defense, actions against, 30.285, 30.287

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Dental insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic

Dependent care assistance plans, see **DEPENDENT CARE**

Dismissal, see **Removal from office**, this topic

Disputes, labor, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Disqualification

- Dueling, CONST. II §9
- Election offenses, CONST. II §7
- Legislators, CONST. IV §30
- Lucrative office, holding other, CONST. II §10
- Public money, failure to account for, CONST. II §11

Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Dual office holding

- Judges, CONST. XV §8
- Legislative Assembly members (Generally), CONST. II §10
- Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
- Higher education employees as members, CONST. XV §8
- Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
- Lucrative office, CONST. II §10
- Separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Elective offices

- Attorney General, 180.020
- Cemetery maintenance district directors, 265.050
- Certificate of election, requisite, taking oath, 254.568
- City offices, 221.120
- Clerks of courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Cooperative agreements, local governments, effect, 190.030
- County assessors, 204.005, CONST. VI §7
- County auditor, Multnomah, CONST. VI §7
- County clerks, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- County commissioners, 204.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §12

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Elective offices (Cont.)

- County surveyors, 204.005
- County treasurers, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
- Diking district advisory board members, 551.090
- District attorneys, 8.610, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
- Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.410
- Drainage district supervisors, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112
- Elected to other office, vacancy, CONST. XV §9
- Exempt service, 240.200
- Governor, CONST. V §4, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6, CONST. V §8a
- Health district directors, 440.330
- Highway supervisors, special laws forbidden, CONST. IV §23
- Holding office, persons sentenced to incarceration, 137.281
- Incumbents defeated for reelection, term, CONST. XV §1
- Irrigation district directors, 545.043
- Judges
 - Circuit courts, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - County courts, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §11
 - Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Supreme Court, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Tax Court, 305.452, CONST. VII(Am) §1
- Justices of the peace, 51.210
- Labor Commissioner, 651.030
- Legislators
 - Representatives, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4
 - Senators, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4
- Notices, radio, television publication, reference to candidates, 193.330
- Park and recreation district board members, 266.310, 266.320, 266.325, 266.330
- People's utility district directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Pesticide protected, restricted area governing committee members, 634.226, 634.232
- Road assessment district directors, 371.450
- Rural fire protection district directors, 478.210, 478.221
- Sanitary
 - Authority board members, 450.790, 450.795
 - District board members, 450.045
 - Secretary of State, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
 - Sheriffs, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
 - Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.560
 - Special laws, elections, prohibited, CONST. IV §23
 - State Treasurer, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
 - Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1
 - Transportation district governing body members, 267.540
- Water
 - Control district directors, 553.210
 - Improvement district directors, 552.208
 - Weather modification district commissioners, 558.400
- Eligibility**, see **Disqualification**, this topic
- Encumbrance, invalid claim, filing**, 205.455
- Ethics**, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Evaluations for employment, 192.660
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Exempt service, elective officers, 240.200
Expenditures, limitation, 294.100
Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally
Forfeiture of office
See also **Removal from office**, this topic
Action to exclude
(Generally), 30.510, 30.530, 30.610, 30.620
Joinder of defendants, 30.520
Judgment against usurper, 30.560
Rights of adjudicated holder, 30.540, 30.550
Disloyalty or sedition, 182.030
Election offenses, CONST. II §7
State officers, 182.010, 182.030
Trial as criminal offense, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Garnishment of wages, 18.318
Gifts, ethics laws, 244.020, 244.025, 244.040
Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**,
generally
Government waste hotlines
Local governments, 297.760, 297.765
State agencies, 177.170, 177.180
Health insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic
Health officers, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
Hiring, chief executive officers, standards, criteria etc., adoption, 192.660
Home care workers, 410.612, 410.614, 410.619,
CONST. XV §11
Honoraria, ethics laws, 244.042, 244.100
Impeachment prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407
Insurance
Additional coverage other than health or dental,
243.275
Casualty or commercial liability insurance, cancel-
ling or refusing policy, prohibition, 742.690
Dental
Contracts, authority, 243.275
Educators, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Retired officers or employees, eligibility to par-
ticipate, 243.160
Salary deductions, 243.285
State elected officers, providing without cost,
292.430
Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see **EDUCA-
TORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
Health
See also **Benefit plans**, this topic
(Generally), 243.135, 243.215
Administration
(Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.145
Consultants, 243.125
Costs, 243.165, 243.167, 243.185, 243.215
Employees, 243.125
Reports, 243.205
Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215
Armed forces service, 408.240, 408.242,
659A.086
Benefits
(Generally), 243.125, 243.135
Additional, 243.135
State elected officers, extension to, 292.430
Claim forms, uniform, 743.028

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)
Health (Cont.)
Contracts
Additional coverage, insurance or benefits,
243.135
Amendment, clarification, 243.145
Carriers, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
Contents, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
Execution, 243.125
Local government employees, retired, cover-
age, 243.303
Termination, suspension, 243.145
Definitions, 243.105
Education employees
Blanket insurance, 743.536 et seq.
Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Higher education
(Generally), 352.237
Graduate assistants, unclassified instruc-
tors, etc., 243.107
Part-time faculty, 350.355
Family members, 243.105, 243.135
Flexible benefit plans, 243.221, 243.223, 243.874
Foster parents, 243.140
Grouping retired employees and state employ-
ees, 243.302
Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.256
Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
Legislators, former, eligibility, group benefit plan
participation, 243.163
Local government election to participate in bene-
fit plan, 243.129
Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870,
243.872
Military service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086
Out-of-state employees, 243.215
Premiums
Additional insurance, 243.135
Defined, 243.105
Payroll withholding, 243.135, 243.145,
292.051
Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.135
Retired employees, see **Retirement**, this topic
Self-insurance, 243.105, 243.145
Self-pay groups, participation in benefit plans,
243.200
Separate groupings, retired and nonretired
employees, 243.302
Spiritual healing, coverage, 243.105
State elected officers, providing without cost,
292.430
Transfer of enrollment, 243.135
Legal insurance, salary deductions, 292.051
Liability
Employee, officer, defined, 30.285
Insurance purchases and premium payments,
278.125
Payment, 30.290
Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150
Life
Benefit plans, contract authority, 243.275
Investigators, Criminal Justice Division,
243.005
Police officers, 243.005
Salary deductions, 292.051
State elected officers, providing without cost,
292.430
Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872
Optical, 243.275

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)
Self-insurance, 243.145
Student interns, 240.309
Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
Judges and justices, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**, generally
Judgments against, enforcement of, 30.400
Labor organizations, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
Leaves of absence
Athletic competition, 243.325, 243.330, 243.335
Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378
Military service, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Public safety officer, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380
Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic
Veterans, see **VETERANS**
Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
Liability
Civil rights deprivation, federal law, application, 30.265
Damages and costs in mandamus proceedings, 34.210
Deposited public funds, loss, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790
Insurance, 30.290
Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125
Klamath River Compact Commission employees, 542.620
Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
Torts, see **TORTS**
Library districts, retirement system, 357.286
Liens, invalid claim of encumbrance, filing, 205.455
Life insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic
Lobbying and lobbyists, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally
Local Budget Law
Budget document, preparation, 294.331
Designation, 294.331
Long term care insurance, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872
Lucrative offices, see **Dual office holding**, this topic
Majority rule, 174.130
Malfeasance, 34.230, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Mandamus, see **MANDAMUS**, generally
Manual on government ethics, 244.320, 244.330
Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
Mediation fees, Employment Relations Board, 240.610
Medical examiners, status, 146.088
Mental illness, effect, 236.010
Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**
Military service, see **VETERANS**
Misconduct in office, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
Misuse of confidential information, 162.425

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Multiple offices, see **Dual office holding**, this topic
Municipal, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
National Guard, see **MILITIA**, generally
Nepotism, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
Notice
Ethics violations and proceedings, 244.260, 244.270
Radio and television broadcasts, 193.320, 193.350
Nursing homes and care facilities, trustee, status, 441.309
Oaths, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**, generally
Office, usurpation, action by state, 30.510
Official acts, see **OFFICIAL ACTS**, generally
Official misconduct, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
Parties, substitution, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F
Peace Corps volunteers, leaves of absence, 236.040
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally
Penalty against barred by fine, 34.230
Pensions, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, generally
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Performance, mandamus, 34.110
Personal information, public records, generally, 192.437, 192.447, 192.501, 192.502
Personnel system, state, facilities, allowing use, 240.105
Political activities, working hours, 260.432
Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
Ports, see **PORTS**
Possession of office, quo warranto to gain, 30.540
Pro tempore appointment, effect on term, CONST. II §12
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally
Public funds, see **COUNTY FINANCES**, generally; **STATE FINANCE**, generally
Public Health Service, annual active duty, 408.290
Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally
Public safety officers, see **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**, generally
Qualifications, 236.030
Quo warranto, see **QUO WARRANTO**, generally; **USURPATION**
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Recall, see **ELECTIONS**
Records, retention or disposition, 192.105
Religious test barred, CONST. I §4
Removal from office
(Generally), 236.140, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
District attorneys, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
Energy resource information, confidential, disclosure, 176.765
Forfeiture of office, see **Forfeiture of office**, this topic
Judges, 1.420, 1.430, 1.480, CONST. VII(Am) §8, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
Prima facie evidence, ethics violations, 244.270
Public officers, sentence, order, 137.010
Recall, see **ELECTIONS**
Trial as criminal offense, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
Replacement of servicemen, 408.250, 408.260, 408.280

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Reports

(Generally), see **REPORTS**, generally
Abuse, see **Abuse or neglect reports**, this topic

Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages,
652.250

Reservists, annual active duty, 408.290

Residence requirements, 236.010

Resignation

(Generally), 236.320, 236.325

County commissioners, 236.310

Legislators, 171.023

Retirement

City and county employees, see **RETIREMENT
AND PENSIONS**

Contributions, generally, CONST. IX §10

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COM-
PENSATION**, generally

Dental benefit plans, eligibility, 243.160

Health insurance

Grouping retired and nonretired employees,
243.302

Local government employees, 243.303

Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUB-
LIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYS-
TEM**

Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1a

Plan rate of return, contract guarantee prohibited,
CONST. IX §11

Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC
EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, gener-
ally

Severability, retirement plan restrictions,
CONST. IX §13

Sick leave, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355,
CONST. IX §12

Transportation system employees, protecting inter-
ests, CONST. XI §13

Rules

Administrative expenses, collection, 237.500

Benefits

(Generally), 243.125

Certain employees, eligibility, 243.215

Dental benefits, retired officers or employees,
243.160

Flexible benefit plans, 243.223, 243.874

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**

Collective bargaining laws, 243.670, 243.682,
243.686, 243.766

Deferred compensation, 243.470, 243.507

Ethics, 244.165, 244.255, 244.290

Expense reimbursement plan, 243.560

Retirement, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIRE-
MENT SYSTEM**

Sick leave, accrual, notice, 238.350

Variable annuity program, employee election, filing,
238.260

Rural fire protection districts, 478.260, 478.280

Salaries and compensation, see **Compensation
and salaries**, this topic

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORI-
TIES**

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

Schools, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOY-
EES**, generally

Seals, see **SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS**,
generally

Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages,
652.250

Session laws, 171.270

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Sick leave

Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080

PERS, unused leave, benefit computation, 238.350,
238.355, CONST. IX §12

Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND**

EMPLOYEES

Transferred employees, 236.610

State, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**,
generally

Strikes, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

**Substitution of parties, death or separation from
office**, ORCP 34F

Subversives, 182.030, 236.030

**Successors following resignation, elected offi-
cials**, 236.325

Taxation

Compliance with tax laws and rules, 306.220

Reports, 305.160

Term and tenure

(Generally), 236.140, CONST. XV §1,
CONST. XV §2

Beginning and end of terms, CONST. II §14

County officers, certain, CONST. VI §6,
CONST. VII(Orig) §15

Determining, CONST. XV §2

Incumbents defeated for reelection, CONST. XV §1

Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Am) §1a

Maximum tenure, legislatively created office,
CONST. XV §2

Port commissioners, 777.135

Pro tempore period, effect, CONST. II §12

Recall, effect, CONST. II §18

Transfer between employers, rights, 236.610,
236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Theft by extortion, see **THEFT**

Tort liability, see **Liability**, this topic

Trading statements, filing, 244.055, 244.110,
244.355

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.605 et seq.

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Definitions, 236.605

Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235,
CONST. XI §13

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230,
CONST. XI §13

Nonprofit corporations, 236.605 et seq.

Transportation districts, 243.738, 267.570, 267.580,
CONST. XI §13

Transportation system transfer, 267.200, 267.235,
268.220, CONST. XI §13

Trial for incompetency, malfeasance, etc.,
CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

Unemployment compensation, 294.725 et seq.,
657.020, 657.065, 657.505, 657.509

Unfair labor practices

(Generally), 243.672

Civil penalties, 243.676

Processing of complaints, 243.676

Unions, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSI-
TIES**

Usurpation of office, see **USURPATION**

Vacancies in office, see **VACANCIES IN OFFICE**,
generally

Vacations

Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080

Justices of the peace, 51.260

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

Vacations (Cont.)

State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Transferred employees, 236.610

Veterans, see VETERANS

Water

Control districts, 553.090, 553.210 et seq., 553.320

Improvement districts

(Generally), 552.208, 552.218, 552.223, 552.305

Chief engineer, 552.433

Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Witnesses, see WITNESSES

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally

PUBLIC OFFICIALS COMPENSATION COMMISSION

(Generally), 292.907, 292.917

Establishment, 292.907

Quorum, 292.917

Salary determinations

Commission review and recommendations, 292.912

Legislative determinations, 292.930

Selection of members by lot, 292.908

PUBLIC PLACES

See also **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Advertising, displaying nudity or sex, 167.090

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Defined, 161.015

Disorderly conduct

(Generally), 166.023, 166.025

Exclusion, see **Exclusion from public property**, this topic

Exclusion from public property

Definitions, 131.705

Emergency, proclamation, Governor, 131.715

Order of exclusion, public officials, 131.725

Review of order, 131.735

Indecency, 163.465, 163.466

Marijuana use, prohibition, 475B.280

Minors, amusement or entertainment places, employment, 167.830, 167.840

Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**, generally

Smoking or inhalant use, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**, generally

Social games, 167.117, 167.121

PUBLIC PRINTING

Administration, 282.020

Advertising products, 282.020

Bills, legislative, 171.130, 171.200

Budget report, Governor's, 291.218, 291.222

Charges, determination, 282.040

Contracts

(Generally), 282.020

Letting to local and out-of-state concerns, 282.210

Motor vehicle registration plates, manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220

Out-of-state work, labor conditions, 282.230

Payment, authorizing, 282.220

Copy specifications, review, approval, 282.030

PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont.)

Court decisions and publications, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165

Definitions, 282.010

Exemption for better value services, 282.076

Expenses, payment, 282.110

Federal funds, exception, 282.060

Funds and accounts, Oregon Department of Administrative Services Operating Fund, 282.110

Governor inaugural address, 282.150

Legislative publications

Priority, 282.025

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

Lottery, Oregon State, 461.120

Motor vehicle registration plates, in-state manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220

Multiple duplication work, equipment, 282.050

Payment for services, 282.040

Penalties, 282.990

Promoting products, 282.020

Recycled paper, symbol, use, 282.045

Revenue, Department of, 305.060

State Printer

Appointment, 282.080, CONST. XII §1

Election, CONST. XII §1

Salary, compensation, 282.080, CONST. XII §1

State printing, generally, CONST. XII §1

Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

PUBLIC PROPERTY

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**, generally

PUBLIC PROTECTION

Purpose, Criminal Code, 161.025

PUBLIC RECORDS

(General provisions)

Copies, see **Copies, microfilm, etc.**, this topic

Definitions, 192.005, 192.410

English language requirement, 192.310

Exemptions from disclosure, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Inspection, see **Inspection**, this topic

Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.497

Oregon transparency website, 184.483, 184.484

Performance audit, state agency practices, see note after, 192.015

Policies, see **Policies**, this topic

Retention or destruction, see **Retention or destruction**, this topic

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Secretary of State as public records administrator, 192.015

Training program, small state entities, new personnel, 184.370

(Note: Property transaction and judicial records and records originating outside governmental agencies are referenced under topic **RECORDS AND RECORDING**.)

Abandoned property, claims, holders, 98.396, 98.412

Abolished agencies, transfer to State Archivist, 357.835

Abuse or neglect

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Financial records, disclosure, investigations, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Access and examination, State Archivist, 357.875
Accountants, investigations of, 673.170
Addresses
Address Confidentiality Program, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Certain care providers, 192.435, 192.437
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.497
Medical marijuana records, 475B.458, 475B.460, 475B.462, 475B.464
Public employees and volunteers, generally, 192.437, 192.501, 192.502
Public or medical assistance recipients, law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
Request for nondisclosure, 192.445
Adjutant General, 396.160
Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**
Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
Adult foster homes
Availability of records, notice, 443.740
Complaint file, 443.765, 443.769
Investigatory information, 443.769
Personal information of operators, 192.435, 192.437
Aircraft registration applications, 837.055
Animal dealers, 609.510, 609.520
Appointed attorneys, indigency determination, 151.493, 151.495
Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847
Archiving, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**, generally
Athletic Trainers, Board of, 688.715
Attorney General, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
Beekeepers, registration and number of colonies, 602.090
Birth, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
Blind, Commission for the
Moneys deposited, 346.290
Rules, 346.150
Use, inspection, disclosure, 346.150, 346.165, 346.167, 346.991
Boats, State Marine Board, 830.715
Boilers, pressure vessels, inspection, 480.530
Business registry records
Electronic media and programs, not public records, 56.100
Evidentiary effect, 56.110
Fees, 56.140
Keeping, Secretary of State, 56.060
Power and authority, Secretary of State, 56.022
Withdrawing certificates issued or documents filed, 56.080
Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
Child care providers, personal information, 192.435, 192.437
Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures, 409.230
Chiropractic records, patient access, hospital rules, 441.059
Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
Circuit courts, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**
City
Mergers, 222.710
Sewer assessments, 224.090, 224.100
Civil service, firefighters, commissions, 242.722
Commodity commissions, 576.351, 576.395
Community colleges
District boards, 341.283, 341.290, 341.357, 341.709
Student and staff records, disclosure exemptions, 341.015, 341.290

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Concealed handgun licenses, 192.448
Congressional members and candidates, ethics filings, 244.115
Construction contractor information, 701.246
Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118
Copies, microfilm, etc.
(Generally), 192.040
Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.423
County surveyor records, 209.270
Deeds, patents, lost, 93.230
Duplicate microfilm rolls, 192.070
Effect, 192.050
Filing, 192.060, 192.070, 357.865
Health information, charges, 192.563
Illegible documents, 205.135
Indexing, 192.060
Inspection requests, furnishing copies, 192.440
Original, deemed, 192.050, 192.070, 357.865
Photocopy, defined, 192.005, 357.805
State Archivist, 192.070, 192.072, 357.865
Correctional facilities
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
Inquiry into conditions, grand juries, 132.440
Inspections of local facilities, 169.070
Counties
(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §15
Assessors
Appraisal, 306.125, 308.234
Boundary commission creation, 199.430
Boundary changes, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170
Civil service, 241.105
Clerk, duties, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
Dog licenses, 609.100
Mental health programs, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630
Mortgage records, homestead-deferred property, 311.675
Multidisciplinary child abuse teams, exemption, 418.747
New counties, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170, 202.180
Ordinance adoption votes, county concerns, 203.045
Photocopying, 192.040
Road officials, cost accounting, 368.051
Transcription, real and tax records, new counties, 202.160
Treasurers, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
Veterans, discharge papers, 408.420, 408.425
County roads, property acquisition, 368.106
County surveyors, keeping, 209.070
Courts, see **COURTS**
Credit unions, 192.502, 723.118
Cremated remains in possession of state, 409.742, 413.195
Death
Certified copies in deed records, 205.130
Disclosure exemptions, 432.350, 432.355, 432.380
Investigations, 146.100
Medical examiners' reports, 192.501
Real property, ownership and encumbrances, county records, 432.355
Vital records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
Debt management service providers, 697.732
Destruction, see **Retention or destruction**, this topic
Disabilities or mental illness, persons with, access, 192.515, 192.517
Disaster area tax deferral, 311.759, 311.775
Disclosure exemptions
(Generally), 192.501, 192.502, 192.504, 192.505
Abandoned property, 98.352, 192.502

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Abuse or neglect
 - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
 - Investigation photographs, 441.660
 - Nursing home and care facility residents
 - Names; complainants, residents, witnesses, 441.671
 - Photographs, 441.660
 - Reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036, 430.763
 - Schools and school districts, 339.388
- Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.501
- Accountants, investigations of, 673.170
- Addresses
 - (Generally), 192.445, 192.501, 192.502, 192.504
 - Address Confidentiality Program, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
 - Elections, residence information, see **ELECTIONS**
 - Public body employees or volunteers, 192.501, 192.502
 - Public Employees Retirement System, 192.502
- Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Adult foster home investigations, 443.769
- Advisory communications, public bodies, 192.502
- Age of record
 - (Generally), 192.495, 192.496
 - Custody or supervision of persons, 25 years after termination, 192.496
 - Less than 75 years
 - Physical or mental treatment, living individual, 192.496
 - Sealed by statute or court, 192.496
- Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, 192.501
- AIDS and HIV
 - Identity of those tested, 433.045
 - Test results, 433.075
 - Test subject, results, 433.045
 - Test, certain convicted persons, 135.139
- Antitrust information, 646.836
- Appointed counsel requests, information supplied, 192.502
- Appointment of attorney, verifying indigency, information supplied, 151.495
- Appraisals
 - Industrial plants, 308.411, 308.413
 - Real estate, 192.501
- Archaeological sites or objects, information concerning locations, 192.501
- Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847
- Architectural, engineering, etc. services, public contracts, 279C.107
- Armed forces personnel, 192.502
- Arrest, 192.501
- Attorney General
 - Personal information, 192.501
 - Testimony or materials obtained under subpoenas, 180.075
- Attorneys
 - Client communications, 40.225, 192.501
 - Domestic relations conciliation communications, 107.600
 - Factual information, public body investigations, 192.502
 - Lawyers assistance committee, information provided or obtained, 9.568
 - Liability fund claims, 9.080
 - Pretrial discovery information, 135.855
- Audit reports, 192.501
- Banks and banking
 - (Generally), 192.502, 706.720

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Banks and banking (Cont.)
 - Depositors and amounts, 706.730
 - Reports, investment information and stockholder lists, 706.720
- Bedbug infestation reports, 570.880
- Beef Council, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501
- Biopharmaceutical crops, federal information, 561.740
- Birth records, 432.350, 432.380
- Blind persons
 - Commission for the Blind, records, etc., 346.150, 346.165, 346.167
 - Exchange, public and private agency records, 346.169
 - Register, 346.165
- Boats and boating, marine accident reports, 830.490
- Bond ownership, 286A.190, 287A.350
- Business Development Commission, Oregon, 192.502
- Business Development Department, Oregon, 192.502
- Business registry functions, Secretary of State, electronic media, 56.100
- Businesses, records submitted to government, 192.501
- Child abuse records, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child welfare services, records, files, papers and communications, 409.225
- Chiropractors
 - Licensing investigations, etc., 684.100
 - Peer review information, 684.185
 - Suspected violations, reports, 684.200
- City attorneys, personal information, 192.501
- Civil code enforcement officers, personal information, 192.501
- Clergy, penitent communications, 40.260
- Commitment proceedings, intellectual disabilities, 427.293
- Commodity commissions, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501
- Communications, advisory, public bodies, 192.502
- Community colleges, 341.015, 341.290
- Community mental health programs, investigations, 426.370
- Community mental health providers, patient records, 179.505, 179.507
- Complaints
 - Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
 - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
 - Unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.501
- Computer programs
 - Public bodies, 192.501
 - Secretary of State, 56.100
- Concealed handgun licenses, 192.448
- Conservation agreements, 192.501
- Construction contractor information, 701.246
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
- Consumer finance licensees, 192.502
- Corporations, Secretary of State, business registry functions, electronic media, 56.100
- Correctional institutions
 - Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
 - Inmates, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
 - Ombudsman, 423.430, 423.440
- Counselors, professional, client communications, 675.765

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- County multidisciplinary child abuse teams, 418.747
- Courts
 - Data distinguishing persons with same name, 1.002
 - Security and emergency preparedness, 1.177, 1.180
- Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 192.502, 723.118
- Crimes and offenses
 - (Generally), 192.501
 - Antitrust information, 646.836
 - Arrest, 192.501
 - Cameras worn by peace officers, recordings, 192.501
 - Corrections or parole records, interference with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
 - Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
 - Drug evaluation results, 430.475
 - Expunged information, 181A.220
 - Fingerprints, 181A.205, 181A.220
 - Grand jury indictment, 132.410
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
 - Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155
 - Presentence reports, 192.502
 - Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.502
 - Profiling complaints, 131.925
 - Report of crime, 192.501
 - State Police
 - Criminal offender information, generally, 181A.220
 - Fingerprints, 181A.205, 181A.220
 - Phone numbers, lists, pen registers or trap and trace, 165.673
 - Victims' compensation, application information, 147.115
 - Wiretapping and eavesdropping
 - Body wire application and order, 133.723
 - Intercepted communication information, 133.729
- Death records, 432.350, 432.355, 432.380
- Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732
- Dentist-patient communications, 40.235
- Dentists and dentistry
 - Complaint information, 679.320
 - Licensing investigations, 679.280
 - Peer review, 679.300
- Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150
- Diseases
 - Communicable and reportable, persons with, 433.008
 - Identity, persons affected or exposed to infectious disease, 433.423
- Dissolution of marriage
 - Conciliation records, 107.600
 - Mediation records, 107.785
 - Social Security numbers, 107.840, 192.501
- District attorneys, personal information, 192.501
- Divorce records, 432.350, 432.380
- Domestic violence programs and entities, 192.502, 409.292
- Dry cleaner fees, tax and financial records, 465.536
- Economic development applicants, generally, 192.502
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electronic campaign finance filing system, 260.057

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Electronic mail address, generally, 192.445, 192.501, 192.502, 192.504
- Emergencies, energy resource information, Governor, 176.765
- Emergency medical services providers
 - Investigations, 682.220
 - Program data, 41.685
- Endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Energy facility regulation, 469.560
- Energy resource information, producers, suppliers and consumers, 469.090
- Energy tax credits or grants, applicant information, 192.502
- Enterprise zones, 285C.145
- Evidentiary privileges, 40.225 et seq.
- Exempt and nonexempt material, separation, 192.505
- Export trading corporations, commercial and financial records, trade secrets, 777.795
- Faculty research, public educational institutions, 192.501
- Federal law, disclosures prohibited, 192.502
- Feed, commercial, tests, 633.077
- Fees payable, business records submitted to government, 192.501
- Financial institutions
 - Consumer finance licensees, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.502
 - Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.502
 - Private financial records, generally, 192.586
 - Public funds depositories, 295.018
- Financial records
 - Economic development, applicant information, 192.502
 - Energy tax credit or grant applicants, 192.502
 - Public Employees Retirement Fund, investment officer, monthly reports, 192.502
 - Public Employees Retirement System, employees and retirees, 192.502
 - Public investment information, certain, State Treasurer or Investment Council, 192.502
 - Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615
- Fire Marshal
 - Hazardous substance information, 453.327
 - Investigation testimony, 476.090
- Firearms
 - Concealed handgun licenses, 192.448
 - Criminal records checks, record of information obtained, 166.412, 166.422, 166.436
- Fish and wildlife, endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Foreclosure
 - Agricultural property, mediation, 192.501
 - Resolution conference information, 86.729
- Foster homes, persons maintaining, identifying information, 418.642
- Geographic information system (GIS) digital databases, 192.502
- Geothermal wells
 - Energy resource information, 469.090
 - Reports, 522.365
- Governor
 - Budget estimates, 291.223
 - Energy resource information compiled for emergencies, 176.765
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, 176.309
- Grand jury indictment, 132.410

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Growth Board, Oregon, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502
- Hazardous wastes and materials (Generally), 466.090
 - Dry cleaner information, 465.536
 - Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
 - Fire Marshal information, 453.327
 - Removal or remedial action, 465.250, 465.300
 - Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
 - Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
 - Underground storage tanks, 466.800
- Health Authority, Oregon, generally, 413.175
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
- Home health and referring agencies, complaints, 443.355
- Hospitals and health care facilities
 - Complaint investigations, 441.057
 - Credentialing information, electronic, 441.226
 - Physician training, supervision or discipline, 41.675
 - Protection of health information report, 441.101
 - Public institutions, records, 179.505, 179.507
- Housing and Community Services Department, assistance applicants, 192.502
- Housing authorities, applicant and tenant information, 192.501
- Identification badge or card, public employee, 192.447
- Impaired health professional program, 676.190
- In-home care agencies, complaints, 443.355
- Industrial plants, appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
- Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
- Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125
- Inmates and patients, state institutions, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
- Insurance and insurers (Generally), 705.137
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
 - Compensation agreements for insurance producers, 744.087
 - Complaints and investigations, persons regulated by Insurance Code, 731.264, 741.540
 - Health insurance exchange, 741.510, 741.540
 - Impaired insurers, reports, 734.650, 734.830
 - Investigation information, 192.501
 - Investigation of persons transacting insurance, examination of reports, 731.312
 - Notification of acquisition, 732.539
 - Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
 - Protection of health information report, 743.005
 - Scoring models, 746.662
 - Surplus lines affidavits, 735.425
 - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Investigations and inspections
 - Business records submitted to government, 192.501
 - Chiropractor licensing, 684.100
 - Criminal investigatory information, 192.501
 - Debt management service providers, 697.732
 - Dentists, licensing, 679.280
 - Employment safety and health complaints, 192.501
 - Fires, Fire Marshal records, 476.090

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Investigations and inspections (Cont.)
 - Insurance, persons transacting, report of examination, 731.312
 - Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.440
 - Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
 - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
 - Medical examiners, 192.501
 - Nurses, licensing, etc., 678.126
 - Podiatrists, licensing, 677.425
 - Profiling, law enforcement, 131.925
 - Public body wrongdoing, factual information, 192.502
 - Public Utility Commission, information developed, 756.075
 - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
 - Unlawful employment practices complaints, 192.501
- Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473
- Investment Council, Oregon, certain public investments information, 192.502
- Judges, consent to censure, etc., 1.440
- Judicial fitness
 - Disability information, 1.303, 1.425
 - Records, 1.440
- Klamath Cogeneration Project, 192.502
- Labor and employment (Generally), 192.501, 192.502
 - Complaints, unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.501
 - Employment discrimination material and reports, 192.501
 - Employment examinations, 192.501
 - Representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
 - Safety and health complaints, 192.501
 - Test questions, employment examinations, 192.501
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.665
 - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
 - Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
- Wage rate
 - Determination, 279C.815
 - Inspection, 279C.850
- Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
- Labor unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
- Land management plans, stewardship agreements, 192.501
- Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
- Lawsuits, public body, 192.501
- Lawyers assistance committee, information provided or obtained, 9.568
- Legislative Assembly, records designated confidential, 171.430
- Legislative Counsel Committee, matters designated confidential, 173.230
- Legislative Fiscal Officer, matters designated confidential, 173.455
- Legislative Revenue Officer, matters designated confidential, 173.855
- Library circulation records, etc., 192.502
- Licenses and permits
 - Chiropractors, investigations, etc., 684.100

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Licenses and permits (Cont.)
 - Construction contractors, 701.246
 - Dentists, licensing investigations, 679.280
 - Examinations, test questions, etc., 192.501
 - Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
 - Nurses, investigations, 678.126
 - Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations, 677.425
- Marine accident reports, 830.490
- Marriage records, 432.350, 432.380
- Mass transit electronic fare collection system data, 192.501
- Mediation, foreclosure, agricultural property, participants, data and information, 192.501
- Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Medical examiners, 192.501
- Medical marijuana, 475B.458, 475B.460, 475B.462, 475B.464
- Medical records, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Metropolitan Service District, software and geographic databases, 268.357
- Military personnel, 192.502
- Mineral exploration drilling permits, information, 517.705
- Missing person investigations, 146.184
- Mortality and morbidity studies, records, etc., 413.196
- Mortgage lenders, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 705.137, 705.139
- Motor carrier records, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008
- Motor vehicles
 - Accident reports
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Commercial purpose use prohibited, 810.460
 - Fuel dealer reports, 319.190
 - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
 - Road usage charge information, 319.915
- Naturopaths
 - Complaints, certain, information, 685.115
 - Peer review information, 685.205
- Notaries public, notarial journal, 194.300
- Nuclear energy
 - Radioactive materials transportation, security programs, 192.502
 - Regulation of facilities, 469.560
- Nursery stock, license applications, 571.057
- Nurses and nursing
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780
 - Licensing investigations, 678.126
 - Patient communications, 40.240
- Nursing homes and care facilities (Generally), 192.501
 - Complaint investigations, 441.057
- Resident abuse
 - Names; complainants, residents, witnesses, 441.671
 - Photographs, 441.660
 - Residents' records and files, 441.407
- Oil and gas
 - Drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097
 - Energy resource information, 469.090
- Optometrists, certain complaint information, 683.165, 683.335
- Oregon Growth Board, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502
- Oregon Health and Science University, 192.501, 192.502
- Oregon laws, disclosure prohibitions, 192.502

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Parole and probation
 - Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
 - Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.502
- Paternity order or judgment, certain information in, 25.020, 192.502
- Patient safety reporting data, 442.820, 442.846
- Peer review organizations, medical and health care, 41.675
- Personal property, abandoned, reports, 192.502
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.414
- Physicians and surgeons
 - Competency investigations, 677.425
 - Credentialing information, electronic, 441.226
 - Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780
 - Licensing and disciplinary matters, 677.425
 - Patient communications, 40.235
 - Peer review information, 441.055
- Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations, licensing, 677.425
- Pollution control information, 468.095
- Port of Portland or other ports, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502
- Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155
- Prescription monitoring program, 192.502, 431A.860, 431A.865
- Presentence reports, 137.077, 192.502
- Prisons, information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
- Privileged communications, Evidence Code, 40.225 et seq.
- Prosecutors, personal information, 192.501
- Psychologists, complaint information, 675.075
- Psychotherapists, patient communications, 40.230, 40.252
- Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public contract proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Public Employees Retirement System, 192.502
- Public employees, generally, 192.447, 192.501, 192.502
- Public health emergencies, 433.443
- Public investments, State Treasurer or Oregon Investment Council, certain related information, 192.502
- Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
- Public safety personnel and agencies
 - Cameras worn by officers, recordings, 192.501
 - Investigations of personnel, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501
 - Operational plans, anticipated threats to individuals or public safety, 192.501
 - Personal information, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.501, 192.502
 - Profiling complaints, 131.925
 - Undercover officers, 181A.825, 807.725
 - Undercover vehicles, registration records, 802.220
- Public utilities (Generally), 192.502
 - Investigation records, 756.075
 - Klamath River dam removal, 757.736
 - Tax information, 757.269
- Radioactive materials transport, security programs, 192.502
- Real estate appraisals, 192.501
- Recycling information, 459A.010, 459A.050
- Release (bail etc.), 192.501

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Research, public educational institution faculties, 192.501
- Road usage charge information, 319.915
- Sage grouse conservation agreements, 192.501
- Sale or purchase records (business records submitted to government), 192.501
- Schools and school districts
 - Abuse or sexual conduct, personnel records, 339.388
 - Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.501
 - Evaluations of teachers, 342.850
 - Letters of informal reproval, teachers, documentation, 342.183
 - Research writings, public educational institutions, faculty prepared, 192.501
 - Student communications, 40.245
 - Student records
 - Medical records, 332.061
 - Required by state or federal law, 192.496
 - Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, investigation information, 342.176
 - Test questions, etc., academic examinations, 192.501
- Scientific research, faculty prepared, public educational institutions, 192.501
- Sealed records, statute or court order, less than 75 years old, 192.496
- Secretary of State, electronic data processing programs and media, 56.100
- Security information, public bodies, 192.501, 192.502
- Security seal violation notice, 618.506
- Senior citizens
 - Abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
 - Applicants and recipients of services, files, communications, etc., 410.150, 410.480
 - Client information, 410.535
- Separation proceedings, exempt and nonexempt material, 107.840, 192.501, 192.505
- Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270
- Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.203
- Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
- Social workers, regulated
 - Client communications, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
 - Complaint information, 675.585
 - Impairment or unprofessional conduct, reports, 675.583
- Species, endangered, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.501, 192.502, 656.702
- State Lands, Department of, abandoned property reports, 192.502
- State Treasurer, certain public investments information, 192.502
- Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, 135.155
- Stenographers, employer communications, 40.265
- Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615
- Stroke care database, 431A.530
- Support of dependents
 - (Generally), 25.260, 180.320
 - Information concerning parents, use, 412.094
 - Judgment or order, certain information in, 25.020, 192.502
- Taxation
 - Energy tax credits, applicant information, 192.502
 - Estate tax returns, 118.525

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Taxation (Cont.)
 - Industrial plants
 - Appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
 - Evaluations, 305.420
 - Personal property tax returns, 308.290
 - Preparations of returns or reports, preparer or taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710
 - Public safety employees, personal information, 192.501
 - Returns, reports and information, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840
 - Secretary of State, tax information for audits, 297.060
 - Trade secret information, litigation, 305.430
 - Transient lodgings tax records, 192.502
 - Utility rate-setting information, 757.269
 - Wasteland-farmland application, 308A.071
- Telecommunications carriers
 - Audits or audit reports, 192.501
 - Local exchange, information submitted to commission, rules, 759.060
- Telephone numbers
 - (Generally), 192.445, 192.501, 192.502, 192.504
 - 9-1-1 system, 403.135
 - Public body employees or volunteers, 192.501, 192.502
 - Public Employees Retirement System, 192.502
 - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.074
- Test questions, licensing, employment or academic examinations, 192.501
- Threatened or endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Tollways, 383.025, 383.075
- Trade practice violation notice, 646.632
- Trade secrets
 - Export trading corporations, 777.795
 - Litigation, 305.430
 - Oil and gas, drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097
 - Public contracts, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
 - Shellfish cultivator reports, 622.270
- Transient lodging tax records, 192.502
- Transportation
 - Alternative, employee address information, 192.502
 - Hazardous materials, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
 - Mass transit electronic fare collection system data, 192.501
 - Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program, 367.804, 367.806
 - Radioactive materials, security programs, 192.502
- Trauma Advisory Board, State, 431A.055
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729
- U.S. attorneys, personal information, 192.501
- Underground storage tanks, 466.800
- Unemployment compensation, 657.665
- Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
- Unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
- Universities
 - Donors, personal information, 192.501
 - Electronic mail addresses, students, 192.501
 - Oregon Health and Science University, 192.501, 192.502
 - Personnel records, 352.226
 - Research records, 192.501

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

- Universities (Cont.)
 - Student records, generally, 192.496
- Unlawful employment practices complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
- Urban renewal agencies, 192.501
- Veterans, 192.502
- Victims of crime, compensation, application information, 147.115
- Vital statistics, generally, 432.350, 432.355, 432.360, 432.380
- Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
- Voters' pamphlets, 251.145, 251.430
- Waste disposal
 - Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
 - Hazardous waste information, 466.090
 - Pollution control information, 468.095
 - Recycling information, 459A.010, 459A.050
 - Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
- Water, sewer, and storm drain services; public body providers; customer information, 192.502
- Well reports, 537.762
- Wheat Commission, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501
- Wildlife, endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Wills, international, 112.232
- Workers' compensation
 - Claim records, certain, 192.502
 - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.501, 192.502, 656.702
- Workforce Investment Act, participant records, 660.339
- Workforce system performance measures, individual record information, 657.734
- Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425

Disposition, see **Retention or destruction**, this topic

District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

Divorce, 432.360

Dog licenses, 609.100

Domestic partnerships, 106.325, 432.360

Domestic water supply districts, 264.470

Drainage district

- Amendment of plans, judgment, 547.255
- Crop lien claims, 547.505, 547.515
- Fees, 547.235, 547.255
- Formation, 547.030
- Plan of reclamation, amendment, 547.255
- Refunding bond lien docket, 547.675
- Report of commissioners, 547.235, 547.245
- Supervisors meetings, 547.120, 547.130

Egg-laying hen conditions, business plans, 632.840

Elderly abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electronic form

- Contested case orders, 183.471
- Furnishing, 192.430, 192.440
- Oregon transparency website, 184.483, 184.484
- Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

Electronic mail addresses

- Certain care providers, 192.435, 192.437
- Disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.445, 192.501, 192.502, 192.504
- Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.497

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Electronic mail addresses (Cont.)

- Public employees and volunteers, generally, 192.437, 192.501, 192.502
- Request for nondisclosure, 192.445

Employment Relations Board, 663.045

Energy Account, State Department of, 469.120

Energy facility regulation, 469.560

Energy resource information, Governor, 176.765

Engineering certificate records, 672.159

English language requirement, generally, 192.310

Environmental Health Registration Board, 700.240

Environmental Quality, Department of, 466.090, 468.095

Estate tax

- Receipts, 118.250
- Returns, 118.525
- Warrant, 118.230

Examination, Department of Administrative Services, 291.026

Executive sessions, public body meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660

Fees

- (Generally), 192.440, 205.320, 205.323, 357.885
- Agricultural produce liens, 87.736
- Armed forces discharges, 408.420
- Assignments, filing, 205.320, 205.323
- Certificate on instrument, 205.180
- Chattel mortgages, vehicles, 205.320, 205.323
- Contested case orders, electronic format, 183.471
- Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
- Costs of agency, 192.440
- County clerk, 205.320 et seq.
- Division of Child Support, exempt, 180.360
- Drainage districts
 - Amended reclamation plan, 547.255
 - Commissioner report, 547.235
- Estate records, copies, 205.220

Filing

- County clerks, documents filed with, 205.320, 205.323

Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**

Folio, defined, 205.010

Furnishing copies of public records, 192.440

Irrigation liens on crops, 545.275

Marriage documents, 106.120

Master form, mortgages, trust deeds, 93.780

Mining records

- Accounting, 517.330
- Assessment work, 517.220, 517.290, 517.310
- Notice of discovery, 517.030, 517.052

Municipal assessment record, 205.320, 205.323

Partnerships, filing and copying fees, 67.014

Personal property records, search, certificate, 79.0525, 86.405

Plats and subdivisions, 92.120, 205.350

Public Land Corner Preservation Fund, additional fee, county surveyor use, 203.148

Public meetings, transcripts, 192.650

Satisfaction, filing, 205.320

Secretary of State

- Business registry records, 56.140
- State Archivist functions, services rendered, 357.885

State

- (Generally), 182.050, 182.060
- Lands document, 273.091, 273.350
- Patents, clear lists, 93.690
- State Archivist services, 357.885
- Vacation of land, 271.150, 271.230
- Water rights certificates, 537.250, 537.310

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

- Filiation proceedings, open for inspection,** 109.231
- Filing documents, Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Filing fees, see Fees, this topic**
- Filing requirement, considered recordation requirement, certain instrument,** 205.255
- Financial institutions**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Fingerprints,** 181A.160 et seq.
- Fire records, statistics, permits,** 476.090, 476.210, 476.380, 478.960
- Forests, county orders,** 275.360
- Fuel taxes, sale, distribution or use, statement,** 319.190
- Genetic privacy, see GENETICS**
- Geologist Examiners, State Board of,** 672.635
- Geothermal heating districts,** 523.660
- Government Ethics Commission, Oregon,** 244.300
- Government waste hotlines,** 177.180, 297.765
- Governor,** 357.835, CONST. VI §5
- Grain warehousemen,** 586.230, 586.382, 586.520
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - (Generally), 466.090, 466.195
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Land bank authorities, 465.606
 - State Fire Marshal information, 453.327
 - Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
- Health care**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Health districts, 440.405
 - Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION, generally**
 - Local departments, disposal, 431.520
 - Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
 - Medical marijuana, 475B.458, 475B.460, 475B.462, 475B.464
 - Oregon Health Authority, generally, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**
 - Oregon Medical Board, 677.250
- Highway lighting districts,** 372.045, 372.270
- Home care**
 - Home Care Commission, 410.602
 - Personal information of workers, 192.435, 192.437
- Hospitals, see Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
- Housing authority audits,** 456.171
- Immunizations,** 433.096, 433.267, 433.269, 433.280
- Income taxes**
 - Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
 - Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, appeals evidence, public, 305.215
- Indigency determinations, appointment of attorneys,** 151.493, 151.495
- Initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Inspection**
 - (Generally), 192.410 et seq.
 - Actions involving public bodies, notice to attorney, 192.420
 - Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.423
 - Custodian, duties, generally, 192.430, 192.440
 - Definitions, 192.410
 - Denial of request, review procedures (Generally), 192.450, 192.460, 192.470
 - Attorney fees and costs, 192.490

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

- Inspection (Cont.)**
 - Denial of request, review procedures (Cont.)
 - Attorney General duties, 192.423, 192.450, 192.470, 192.480
 - Condensation of facts, in lieu of record, 192.423
 - Court authority, generally, 192.490
 - District attorney duties, 192.423, 192.460, 192.470, 192.480
 - Elected official's denial, 192.480
 - Failure to take timely action on petition, effect, 192.465
 - Form of petition, 192.470
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.497
 - Personal information, certain requests, requirements, 192.437
 - Procedures for requests, generally, 192.440
 - Right to inspect, 192.420
- Instruments for filing, county clerk office, certain,** 205.255
- Insurance and insurers**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Investigations and examinations, report, 731.312
- Investigations of public bodies, factual information,** 192.502
- Investment Council, Oregon, meeting recordings and logs,** 293.714
- Irrigation districts**
 - Additional lands, assessment orders, 545.295
 - Assessments, 545.589
 - Directors, 545.185
 - Exclusion of lands, order, minutes, 545.105, 545.109
 - Formation
 - Election results, 545.041
 - Order, 545.033
 - Inclusion of lands, order, 545.079
 - Joint contracts for projects, 545.283
 - Liens, 545.275
 - Liquidating indebtedness, contract, 545.647, 545.679
 - Public inspection, 545.185
- Klamath River**
 - Dam removal, 757.736
 - Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620
- Labor negotiations, meetings,** 192.660
- Land bank authorities,** 465.606
- Legal expense trust funds, public officials,** 244.209
- Legibility, preparing copies,** 205.135
- Legislative Counsel Committee, Legislative Counsel, confidentiality, obligation of recipients, draft measures provided to Legislative Fiscal Officer, Legislative Revenue Officer,** 173.455, 173.855
- Legislative Revenue Officer, information requests,** 173.850
- Legislature, see LEGISLATURE**
- Library, State, government documents, see LIBRARIES**
- Lobbyist filings,** 171.766, 171.772
- Local citizen review boards, access, juvenile records,** 419A.102
- Maps, corners, establishment or reestablishment,** 209.250
- Marine Board, State,** 830.715
- Marriages,** 106.100, 432.360
- Medical care, see Health care, this topic**
- Mental illness, persons with**
 - Commitment, disclosures, 426.155, 426.160, 426.385

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

- Mental illness, persons with (Cont.)**
 - Community mental health clinics, 431.520
 - Records access, 192.515, 192.517
 - State institutions, inmates and patients, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
- Metropolitan Service District, sale, geographic data having commercial value, 268.357**
- Microfilm, see Copies, microfilm, etc., this topic**
- Military personnel, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425**
- Mitigation banks, removal-fill, 196.625**
- Mortgage lenders, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 705.137, 705.139**
- Municipal assessment record, recording, fee, 205.320, 205.323**
- Mutilation, replacement, 357.865**
- New trial, court's own initiative, statement setting forth grounds (ORCP 64G), 136.535**
- Noncurrent, 357.835**
- Nonoperating state agencies, 357.835**
- Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.150**
- Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.100, 683.270**
- Oregon Health and Science University, see OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
- Oregon transparency website, 184.483, 184.484**
- Outdoor club licensing, 498.444**
- Park and recreation districts, 266.440**
- People's utility districts, audits by Secretary of State, 261.470**
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.354, 414.414**
- Photocopies, see Copies, microfilm, etc., this topic**
- Physicians and surgeons**
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Oregon Medical Board, confidential information, 677.425
- Policies**
 - (Generally), 192.001
 - Individual state agencies, 192.018
 - Public reports, 192.235
- Pollution enforcement, 468.095**
- Ports, preservation, availability, 777.140**
- Prescription monitoring program, disclosures, 192.502, 431A.860, 431A.865, 431A.875**
- Prisoner transfers, 421.213**
- Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, 675.130**
- Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public contracts**
 - Cost analysis or feasibility determination records, procurement, 279B.033, 279B.036
 - Proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
 - Wage rates, payment certification, 279C.845
- Public meetings, minutes and recordings, 192.650, 192.660**
- Public reports**
 - (Generally), 192.210
 - Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118
 - Definitions, 192.210, 192.230
 - Distribution, 192.270, 192.275
 - Internet access, 192.243
 - Legislature, form of reports to (e-mail or paper), 192.245
 - Notice, 192.275
 - Oregon Department of Administrative Services, biennial report, 192.250
 - Policy, 192.235
 - Standardized report forms, 192.220
 - State agency duties, 192.240
- Racketeering, subpoena, 166.730**
- Rangeland fire protection hearings, 477.320**
- Reports, see Public reports, this topic**

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

- Retention or destruction**
 - (Generally), 192.018, 192.105, 192.108
 - Archiving, see **STATE ARCHIVIST, generally**
 - Assessment and tax rolls, restoration, 311.135, 311.140
 - Authorization for destruction, 192.105, 192.170
 - Court records, 7.120, 7.124
 - Disposition without authorization, certain materials, 192.170
 - Highway administration vouchers, 366.480
 - Legislative records, 171.427, 171.430
 - Performance audit, state agency practices, see note after, 192.015
 - Policies, generally, 192.001, 192.018
 - Replacing, 357.865
 - Schedules for retention, 192.108
 - Valueless records, 192.130
- Rules**
 - Blind, Commission for the, 346.150
 - Concealed handgun licenses, disclosure, 192.448
 - Custodian, generally, 192.430
 - Nondisclosure, personal information, request, 192.445
 - Public reports, 192.243
 - Retention or destruction, 192.105
 - State Archivist, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**
- Sand control districts, 555.521**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS**
- Search of records, 79.0523, 86.405, 357.885**
- Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Senior citizens, see SENIOR CITIZENS**
- Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charges, 454.030**
- Sex offenders, release of information, see SEX OFFENSES**
- Sidewalk repairs, counties, orders, 368.910**
- Social Security numbers, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
- Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600, 568.610**
- Sound recording, 164.873**
- State finance, see STATE FINANCE**
- State lands, see STATE LANDS**
- State Police, see STATE POLICE**
- Subdivision plat, affidavit of correction, 92.170**
- Surveyor, county, 209.270**
- Tampering, 162.305**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Telephone numbers**
 - Certain care providers, 192.435, 192.437
 - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions, this topic**
 - Liability immunity, certain disclosures, 192.497
 - Public employees and volunteers, generally, 192.437, 192.501, 192.502
 - Request for nondisclosure, 192.445
- Timber taxes, see TIMBER TAXES**
- Title to state forest lands, 530.020**
- Town plats, 92.120, 205.190**
- Trademark and service mark registration, 647.065**
- Training program, small state entities, new personnel, 184.370**
- Transparency website, Oregon, 184.483, 184.484**
- Treasurer, State, see STATE TREASURER**
- Underground storage tanks, 466.800**
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Universities**
 - Audits, 352.124, 353.160

PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

Universities (Cont.)

Conflict of interest reports, 352.232
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

Veterans, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425

Victims' compensation, 147.115, 147.155

Videotape or motion picture, 164.873

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530, 344.570, 344.600

Voters pamphlets, materials for inclusion, exemption until after filing date, 251.145

Water control districts

Appraisal of benefits, order, 553.360
Assessment orders and lien, 553.540
Documents, 553.230
Irrigation contracts, 553.760
Loan contracts with governmental agencies, 553.750
Subdistricting order, 553.310

Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

Water improvement districts, 552.223, 552.618, 552.670

Water Resources Department

Copies, fees, 536.050
Electronic, etc. recording of information, 536.040
Public, 536.040
Water supply development projects, rankings, 541.669

Water resources policy, notices to board, 536.380

Weather modification districts, 558.430

Weights and measures, 618.021, 618.031, 618.506

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.190, 578.251

Wildlife Fund, State, deposits, 496.300

Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.322

PUBLIC REPORTS

See **PUBLIC RECORDS**

PUBLIC SAFETY COORDINATING COUNCILS, LOCAL

See **COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS**

PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND

Administrative costs, limits, 243.950

Applicability, 243.970

Appropriation, 243.950

Benefits

(Generally), 243.956
Amount, determination, 243.962
Applicability, 243.970
Application
Initial, 243.958
Public record, 243.960
Supplemental, 243.959

Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974

Disqualifications, 243.956

Eligibility, 243.956

Health and dental insurance, 243.956

Lump sum payments, 243.969, 243.974

Mortgage payments, 243.956

Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974

Order

(Generally), 243.964

Reconsideration, 243.966

Payment, 243.968, 243.969, 243.974

Prioritization of claims, 243.962

Proration, 243.962

Scholarships, 243.956

PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND

(Cont.)

Benefits (Cont.)

Types of benefits, 243.956

Contributions, tax deductibility, 243.972

Definitions, 243.954

Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974

Establishment, 243.950

Gifts, tax deductibility, 243.972

Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974

Public Safety Memorial Fund Board

Authority, 243.970

Meetings, 243.952

Members, 243.952

Orders, 243.964, 243.966

Reports, 243.970

Rules, 243.970

Rules, authority of board, 243.970

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS

(Note: Statutes referenced under this topic relate to public safety officers, generally. See separate topics for specific categories of officers – e.g., peace officers, firefighters.)

(Generally), 181A.355 et seq.

Assaulting, 163.208

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

Certification

(Generally), 181A.410

Revocation, denial, suspension, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650

Tribal government officers, 181A.510

Collective bargaining, 243.650 et seq.

Defined, 166.070, 181A.355, 181A.835, 236.350, 238.148, 243.954

Disciplinary actions, 236.350, 236.360, 236.370

Diseases, exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205

First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248

Investigations, records, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 192.501

Leave of absence, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181A.380

Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405

Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.501, 192.502

Personnel records, 652.750

Public records disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280

Strikes, 243.736

Training facility, Portland Community College, 215.312

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON

(Generally), 181A.360

Appointment, 181A.360

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 181A.365

Corrections Policy Committee, 181A.375

Definitions, 181A.355

Executive committee, 181A.370

Executive secretary, 181A.385

Expenses, 181A.360

Fire Policy Committee, 181A.375

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON (Cont.)

Leave of absence to serve on board, public safety officers, 181A.380

Legislative intent and findings, 181A.405

Meetings, 181A.365

Members, 181A.360

Officers, 181A.365

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.675

Police Policy Committee, 181A.375

Policy committees, generally, 181A.375

Private Security Policy Committee, 181A.375

Rules

Lapse of and reapplication for certification, 181A.500

Private security service providers, accreditation standards, 181A.870

Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181A.675

Public safety personnel, minimum standards and training, 181A.410

Reapplication for certification after denial or revocation, 181A.650

Schedule of civil penalties related to certification, 181A.655

Telecommunications Policy Committee, 181A.375

Training, state policy, 181A.365

PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF

Accreditation, training programs, 181A.410, 181A.590, 181A.600

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Certification, full-time employees, 181A.570

Child abuse and domestic violence training, report, 181A.450

Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, see COMMUNITY CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION CENTER, OREGON, generally

Consultation, agencies for which training provided, 181A.410

Contracts, 181A.410

Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

Definitions, 181A.355

Director and deputy director, 181A.385

Duties and powers, 181A.410, 181A.590

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.400, 703.090, 703.425

Investigators, licensed, regulatory authority and duties, 703.480

Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.675

Rules

Lapse of and reapplication for certification, 181A.500

Law enforcement officers, reimbursement for training, 181A.610

Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181A.660

Private security professionals, licenses or certificates, denial or revocation, crimes constituting grounds, 181A.855

Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181A.675

Public safety personnel, minimum standards and training, 181A.410, 181A.600

Tribal police officers, 181A.690

Training academy

Fees and guidelines for use, 181A.410

Taking title to real property, 181A.390

Training, state policy, 181A.365

PUBLIC SAFETY, TASK FORCE ON

(Generally), see **note after**, 137.924

PUBLIC SERVICE LANDS

See **STATE LANDS**, generally

PUBLIC SERVICE RETIREMENT PLAN, OREGON

See **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

PUBLIC SPA POOLS

See **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**, generally

PUBLIC TRANSIT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 184.691

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

See **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT FUND, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

(Generally), 184.733

PUBLIC UTILITIES

See also **ENERGY**

Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.302, 98.316

Accident reports, required, 654.715, 654.720

Accounts

Audit, 757.135

Closing, filing balance sheet, 757.135

Depreciation, 757.140

Direct access regulation, records, 757.642

Duty to keep, 469A.180, 756.115, 756.990, 757.120, 757.125

Examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115, 757.120, 757.135, 757.490

Public Utility Commission Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.180

Adequate and safe service, duty to furnish, 757.020

Affiliated interests, 757.015, 757.105, 757.495

Airports and landing fields

Condemnation of utility property, 836.050

Removal of utility property, 836.340

Allocation of territories, see Territory allocation, this topic

Alternative fuel vehicle refueling stations, purchase assistance, 469B.171

Annexation

Cities, territories, notice, 222.005

Electrical service, 221.475

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Appeal and review

Orders, see **Hearings**, this topic

Territory allocation, enforcement, 758.465

Attachments regulation

See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

Approval from pole owner, 757.271, 757.272

Authority to regulate, 757.273, 757.276

Consumer-owned utility facilities, 757.276

Definitions, 757.270

Electrical utilities, application to, 757.287

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Attachments regulation (Cont.)**
 - Notice to pole owner, 757.271, 757.272
 - Penalties, failure to report to pole owner, 757.271
 - Procedures of commission, 757.290
 - Rates and charges
 - Criteria, just and reasonable rates, 757.282
 - Fixing by commission, 757.279
 - Hearings, costs, payment by parties, 757.279
 - Private agreements, reasonableness presumption, 757.285
 - Reduction, 757.282
 - Regulatory authority, 757.273, 757.276
 - Removal, unauthorized attachments, 757.272
- Attorney fees, actions arising out of utility services, 30.184**
- Attorney General**
 - Enforcement of law, 756.160
 - Furnishing attorneys to commission, 756.045
- Balance sheet, filing requirements, 757.135**
- Bills and billing**
 - See also **Rates and charges**, this topic
 - Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
 - Incorrect, collections or refunds, 757.077
 - Low-income bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
 - On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Payment schedule in lieu of service termination, 757.760
 - Water bills, delinquent, notice, 757.069
- Bonds**, see **Stock, bonds and notes**, this topic
- Bonneville Power Administration**, see **BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION**, generally
- Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110**
- Certificates**
 - Beneficial interest in trust, issuance, 757.415
 - Public convenience and necessity, electric transmission lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
 - Renewable energy certificates, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic
- Charges**, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Cities**, see **CITIES**
- Citizens' Utility Board**, see **CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD**, generally
- Classification of services, 757.230, 757.245**
- Cogeneration and small power production facilities**
 - Definitions, 758.505
 - Energy purchases
 - Good faith effort, transmission of energy, 758.545
 - Price, 758.525
 - Rules, 758.535
 - Terms and conditions, 758.535
 - Legislative findings, 758.515
 - Net metering, interconnection, electric utilities, 757.300
 - Qualifying facilities
 - Criteria, 758.535
 - Defined, 758.505
 - Status as public utility, 758.555
 - Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502
 - Renewable energy certificates, ownership, 758.552
 - Renewable-fuel generating resources, acquisition, rates to encourage, 757.262
 - Schedule of avoided costs, 758.525
- Collections, amounts owed for services, 757.077, 757.225**
- Common law duties, liabilities, preserved, 756.200**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Communication facilities, underground**, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
- Community Power, Oregon**, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally
- Condemnation**
 - (Generally), 223.005, 225.020, 225.480, 772.010 et seq.
 - Airports, utility property, 836.050
 - Definitions, 772.205
 - Irrigation and fire protection, 225.330
 - Joint water works and electric power, 225.050, 225.060, 225.480
 - Oregon Community Power, 757.852, 757.890
 - People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
 - Public lands, 772.215
 - Right of entry, 772.010, 772.210
 - Telephone and telegraph system
 - Actions, 225.140, 225.160
 - Compensation, 225.150
 - Thermal power facilities, 225.480
 - Transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
- Conservation**
 - Energy, see **ENERGY**
 - Investment assets, pledge, bond collateral, 757.460
 - Program investment policy, 757.455
 - Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Construction of laws**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**
- Consumer advocacy**
 - Complaints, submitting to appropriate agency, CUB, 774.160
 - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
 - Informational mailings
 - Inclusion, 774.120
 - Interference with mailings, 774.140
 - Mailing costs, reimbursement, 774.130
 - Organization, consumers, right to form, 774.020
 - Powers, Citizens' Utility Board, 774.030
 - Violations, informational mailings, penalty, 774.990
- Contested case hearings, orders**, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Affiliated interests, with, 757.495
 - Between public utilities, 757.500
 - City authority, 221.420
 - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
 - Customers for commodity rights to pipeline capacity and natural gas transportation services, 757.516
 - Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
 - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, 757.072
 - Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085
 - Minors, service contracts, 109.697
 - Operation, management, 757.490
 - People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
 - Renewable portfolio standards, applicability, 469A.055, 469A.060
 - Stock purchase, transfer, 757.485
 - Tariff schedules, energy resource measures, 757.247
 - Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
 - Transmission lines, public bodies, location on real property, agreements, 271.440
 - Underground utility conversion, 758.240, 758.260
- Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410**
- Corporate excise tax exemptions, 317.080**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Costs

- Attachments hearings, 757.279
- Hydrogen power stations, recovery, 469A.300
- On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, 470.675
- Rates, cost recovery, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Criminal mischief, damaging property, 164.365

Customers

- Consumer advocacy, see **Consumer advocacy**, this topic
- Defined, 756.010
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
- Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
- Net metering facilities, 757.300
- Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Damages

- Costs of tampering, unauthorized reconnections etc., 30.184
- Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
- Timber, condemnation, 772.210
- Treble, utility negligence or misconduct, 756.185

Declaratory rulings, 756.450

Definitions, generally, 756.010, 757.005

Depreciation accounts, 757.140

Direct access regulation

- (Generally), 757.600 et seq.
- Accounting records, 757.642
- Aggregation of loads, 757.627
- Announcement of prices, date, 757.609
- Application of laws, 757.672, 757.691
- Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
- Billing
 - (Generally), 757.649
 - Consolidation, 757.649
 - Low-income assistance program, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
- Cause of action, compliance complaints, 757.656
- Certification, suppliers, 757.649
- Code of conduct, electric companies, 757.646
- Competitive retail market structure, policy, 757.646
- Conditions, direct access programs, 757.607
- Consumer-owned utilities
 - (Generally), 757.676
 - Application of laws, 757.672
 - Audits, 757.687
 - Defined, 757.600
 - Distribution rights and control, 757.683
 - Low-income bill assistance program, 757.687
 - Policy, 757.669
 - Public purpose charges, 757.687
 - Reciprocal electricity sales, 757.672
- Contracts and agreements
 - Bonneville Power Administration, 757.607, 757.663, 757.679
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
- Cost recovery, electric companies, 757.607, 757.689
- Cost-of-service rate option, 757.603
- Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622
- Definitions, 757.600
- Distribution facilities, access, 757.632, 757.637, 757.676
- Emergencies, default service, 757.622
- Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.689

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Direct access regulation (Cont.)

- Exemption, small companies, 757.601
- Failure to comply, cause of action, 757.656
- Fees and charges
 - Certification, suppliers, 757.649
 - Low-income bill payment assistance charge, 757.612
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
 - Transition charges, 757.607, 757.676
- Filings, generally, 757.661
- Implementation dates, 757.601
- Investigations, undue market power, 757.654
- Investments
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.676
 - Cost recovery, 757.607
 - Valuation disputes, arbitration, 757.660
- Low-income bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
- Meter installation, testing, and maintenance, 757.665
- Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**
- Policy
 - Competitive retail market structure, 757.646
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.669
- Portfolio of rate options, 757.601, 757.603
- Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
- Rates
 - Announcement of prices, date, 757.609
 - Billing, rate specificity, 757.649
 - Cost-of-service rate options, 757.603
 - Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.689
 - Estimated prices, 757.609
 - Portfolio of rate options, 757.601, 757.603
- Reciprocal electricity sales, 757.629, 757.672
- Records
 - Access, Public Utility Commission, 757.646
 - Accounting, electric companies, 757.642
- Reports, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
- Rights of way, city authority, 757.667
- Rules
 - (Generally), 757.659
 - Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
 - Certification standards, suppliers, 757.649
 - Code of conduct, electric companies, 757.646
 - Consolidated bills, nonpayment, 757.649
 - Public purpose charges, 757.612
 - Safety standards, 757.649
 - Safety standards, distribution systems, 757.649
 - Territory and customer allocation, applicability, 757.691
 - Transmission facilities, access, 757.637, 757.676
 - Unbundling electricity assets, 757.642
- Discrimination, undue preferences and prejudices**, 757.325, 757.990
- Diverting or tampering with services**
 - Civil actions, generally, 30.182
 - Damages, amount recoverable, 30.184
 - Definitions, 30.180
 - Remedies not exclusive, 30.186
- Easements**
 - See also **Rights of way**, this topic
 - State lands, application fee, 273.058
 - Subdivisions or partitions, see **Subdivisions or partitions**, this topic
 - Submersible lands, sale or lease, preference rights, 274.040

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Easements (Cont.)

Underground utility conversion, private lands, 758.250

Electric utilities

Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic

Commercial energy conservation services program, see **ENERGY**

Cooperatives, see **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**, generally

Customer-generators, net metering, 757.300

Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic

Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Energy storage systems, see note after, 757.539

Green power rate, 469A.205

Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Investigations, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic

Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.

Joint operating agencies, see **ELECTRICITY**

Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**

Low-income bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687

Net metering facilities, interconnection, 757.300

Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

Public purpose charges

(Generally), 757.612, 757.687

Clean energy deployment program, 470.815

Consumer-owned utilities, 757.687

Credits, 757.612, 757.687

Funds, 456.587

Landlord and tenant, payment, 90.315

Nongovernmental entities, 297.300, 757.612, 757.613

Reports, 757.617, 757.687

Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613

Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Renewable portfolio standards, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic

Residential energy conservation programs, see **ENERGY**

Sustainable energy project managers, 470.555

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Underground facilities, see **Underground facilities**, this topic

Vegetation control, liability

Definitions, 758.280

Fire abatement, 758.286

Immunity, 758.282, 758.284, 758.286

Notice to owners, 758.284

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**

Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption, 479.540

Emergencies

Curtailment of services, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Default electricity service, nonresidential, 757.622

Energy resources emergencies, see **ENERGY**

Nuclear, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Water service plants, repairs, 757.068

Employees

Free service, reduced rates, 757.315

Pensions, utility operating expenses, 757.105

Public Utility Commission, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**

Energy storage systems, electric companies, see note after, 757.539

Enforcement of laws, generally, 756.160, 756.180

Enjoining law violations, 756.180, 758.465

Entry

Inspections, 756.075

Service facilities, construction, 772.210

Survey of proposed right of way, 772.010

Underground facilities, conversion work, 758.250

Equipment and facilities

Attachments regulation, see **Attachments regulation**, this topic

Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410

Depreciation, 757.140

Duties, generally, 757.020

Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283

Furnished by consumer, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270

Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Interference, 756.125, 756.990

Joint ownership, facilities, 225.470, 225.480, 261.245, 262.005 et seq.

Joint use, requiring, 758.020, 758.035

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Lines and poles, see **Lines and poles**, this topic

Location signs, county roads, 368.950

Measuring appliances, see **Measuring service**, this topic

Rental of customer facilities, 757.320, 759.270

Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic

Safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

Security issuance to purchase, improve, 757.415, 757.417

Survey monuments, placement near, 92.044

Underground, see **Underground facilities**, this topic

Weapons, discharging at, 166.630

Exercising influence over utility, authority, 757.511

Expenditures, regulation, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

Extension of service, ordering, 757.050

Facilities, see **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

False statements, prohibited, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990

Families of employees, free service or reduced rates, 757.315

Farm use zones, utility facilities, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283

Faucet aerators, insurance, losses from installations, 693.025

Fees

Action to recover, 756.350

Administration, 756.310, 756.320

Allocation of territory, 756.360, 758.475

Annual, 756.310

Audit, fee statement, 756.320

Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Commission forms, documents, etc., 756.325
- Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
- Disposition of fees, 756.360
- Measuring appliance inspection, 757.255, 759.245
- Penalty for nonpayment, 756.350
- Refunding authorized, 756.320
- Statement accompanying, 756.320
- Water service plants, emergency repairs, use, 757.068

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 756.200, 756.990, 757.990
- Attachments, failure to report to pole owner, penalty charge, 757.271
- Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222
- Cumulative nature, 756.200
- Disposition, 756.360, 756.990, 757.991
- Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.991
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200
- Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Treble damages, 756.185
- Water utilities, violations, 757.994

Firearms, discharging at facilities, 166.630

Forest road contracts, notice, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.350, 376.380

Fraud and deceit

- Diverting or tampering with services, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic
- False statements, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990

Gas companies

- Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
- Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
- Distribution and storage operations, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
- Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Equipment, facilities, rights of way, 758.010
- Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally
- Low-income customers, assistance, rates to fund, 757.315
- Pipelines, regulation, 757.039, 757.991
- Rights of way
 - Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
 - Equipment, facilities, use, 758.010
 - Highways, exchange of property, 366.332, 366.333
- Service expansion, see note after, 757.269
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Gas distribution and storage, regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**, generally

Green power rate, 469A.205

Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Guarantor or indorser, utility as, 757.440

Hazardous substance distribution and storage, regulations, 757.039, 757.991

Health and safety

- Contact information, power line operators, 758.013
- Duties, generally, 757.020
- Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption, 479.540

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- High voltage transmission lines, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Rules and regulations, 757.035, 757.990
- Termination of service, see **Termination of service**, this topic

Hearings

- Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
- Application of statutes, 756.518
- Attachment rates or charges, 757.279
- Authority to conduct, 756.555
- Complaints, investigation
 - Continuation after interest transfer, 756.572
 - Depositions, use, investigations, 756.538
 - Generally, procedure, authority, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
- Compulsory testimony, 756.549, 756.552
- Contempt, 756.543
- Continuation, 756.534
- County road condemnation disputes, 772.070
- Curtailment plans, 757.720
- Depositions, taking and use, 756.538
- Electric transmission lines, certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Evidence
 - Compelling production, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555
 - Final taking, parties, issue segregation, additional, 756.525, 756.528, 756.558
- Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.039
- Governmental cooperation, 756.040, 756.534
- Immunity, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
- Issues, segregation, 756.528
- Joint rates, 757.245
- Motion of commission, 756.515, 756.555
- Notices
 - Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435
 - Complaint investigations, 756.512
 - Motion of commission investigations, 756.515
 - Order rescission, suspension, amendment, 756.568
- Oaths, administering, 756.555
- Oral arguments, 756.518
- Orders
 - Acceptance of terms, notice to commission, 756.575
 - Amendment, 756.561, 756.568
 - Binding on successors, 756.572
 - Issuance, 756.558
- Judicial review
 - Affiliated interests, approval of contracts with, 757.495
 - Allocation of territory
 - Application by exclusive utility provider, approval, 758.445
 - Contracts between public utilities, approval, 758.425
 - Application of statutes, 756.518
 - Bonds and undertakings, stay of orders, 756.610, 758.017
 - Budget orders, 757.110
 - Contracts, 757.495, 758.425, 759.390
 - Declaratory rulings, 756.450
 - Final orders, 756.610
 - Joint use of equipment, facilities, 758.020, 758.035
 - Prima facie lawful, reasonable, until review, 756.565
 - Stay of orders during, 756.610, 758.017
 - Transmission line construction, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Prima facie lawful, reasonable, 756.565

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Hearings (Cont.)**
- Orders (Cont.)**
 - Rehearing, reconsideration, 756.521, 756.561
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120
 - Rescission, 756.561, 756.568
 - Segregated issues, 756.528
 - Stay, judicial review of orders, 756.610, 758.017
 - Suspension, 756.568
 - Without notice, hearing, 756.515
- Parties**
 - (Generally), 756.525
 - Orders without notice, hearing, requesting hearing, 756.515
 - Rehearing, reconsideration, requesting, 756.561
 - Renewable portfolio standards, rates, 469A.120
 - Reparation orders, requirement, 756.500
 - Serving orders on, 756.558, 756.568
 - Subpoenas, issuance to, 756.543
 - Transcript of hearing, furnishing to, 756.521
 - Witnesses, examining, additional evidence, 756.558
- Pecuniary interest, complaints, 756.500
- Perjury, 756.549, 756.552
- Place of hearings, 756.534
- Pleadings, response to complaint, 756.512
- Procedure, generally, 756.518
- Public nature, 756.521
- Record, transcripts, 756.521
- Rehearings, reconsideration of orders, 756.521, 756.561
- Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.120
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Schedule changes, 757.210, 757.215
- Security issuance, 757.420
- Segregation of issues, 756.528
- Self-incrimination, witnesses, 756.549, 756.552
- Subpoenas, issuance, compliance, 756.543, 756.555
- Testimony, 756.518, 756.538, 756.543, 756.549, 756.555
- Witnesses, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558
- Heat furnishers exempt from regulation, contract and rate schedule filing**, 221.420, 757.007, 757.009
- High voltage transmission lines**, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Hydroelectric power**, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
- Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards**, 469A.025, 469A.300
- Illegal transactions**
 - Contracts, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 757.500
 - Practices, 757.310, 757.320, 757.325, 757.330
 - Securities, acts relating to issuance, 757.450, 757.990
 - Transfer of property, 757.480, 757.485
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Incorrect billings, collections or refunds**, 757.077
- Influence, person not engaged in utility business**, 757.506, 757.511
- Information**
 - Distributing, 756.325
 - Nuclear emergencies, procedures, 469.536
 - Power line operators, safety information, 758.013
 - Utilities, carriers, from, 756.105, 756.115, 756.990
- Injunctions, law violations**, 756.180, 758.465
- Inspections**, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic
- Interim rates or schedules**, 757.215

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Investigations and inspections**
 - (Generally), 756.070, 756.075, 756.105, 756.115
 - Accidents, 654.715, 654.720
 - Allocation of territory, 758.455
 - Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110
 - Complaints, investigation procedure, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
 - Contracts, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495, 758.455
 - Depositions, 756.538
 - Entry rights, 756.075
 - Expenditures, 757.105
 - Governmental cooperation, 756.040
 - Interference with equipment, 756.125
 - Joint rates, 757.245
 - Measuring appliances, 757.255, 759.245
 - Motion, investigation procedure, 756.515, 756.555
 - Rates, 756.515
 - Records, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
 - Rules, generally, 756.060
 - Schedule changes, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.215
 - Security issuance, 757.420
 - Undue market power, electric companies, 757.654
- Joint rates**, 757.245
- Joint use of facilities, requiring**, 758.020, 758.035
- Judicial review of orders**, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Klamath Cogeneration Project**, 225.085
- Klamath River dam removal**, see **KLAMATH RIVER**
- Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Lease of property, approval**, 757.480, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
- Liability**
 - Damages, see **Damages**, this topic
 - Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
 - Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
- Lines and poles**
 - See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic
 - (Generally), 758.020
 - Attachments regulation, see **Attachments regulation**, this topic
 - Certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
 - Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445
 - Field burning under lines, 468A.612
 - High voltage transmission lines, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Joint use of facilities, enforcement power, 758.035
 - Judicial review of orders, proposed lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
 - Natural gas utilities, contracts, customers, rights to pipeline capacity and natural gas transportation services, 757.516
 - Private lands, entry and condemnation, 772.210
 - Public bodies, location on property, agreements, 271.440
 - Relocation of utilities in highway right of way, 758.025
 - Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic
 - Safety information, power line operators, 758.013
 - Underground facilities, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
 - Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
- Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Low-income electric bill payment assistance**, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
- Mass transit district exemption**, 267.230

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Measuring service

Furnishing appliances to customers, 757.320, 759.270

Meters, see **Meters and metering**, this topic

Standards, rules, 757.250, 759.240

Testing of appliances, 757.255, 759.245

Merger or consolidation, commission approval, 757.480

Meters and metering

See also **Measuring service**, this topic

Accuracy, standards, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245

Electric meters

Customer-generators, net metering facilities, 757.300

Direct access; installation, testing, etc., 757.665
Multiresidential buildings, 455.420

Landlord and tenant law, 90.532, 90.536, 90.537, 90.539

Net metering facilities, 757.300

Tampering, 30.182

Telecommunications utilities, 759.240, 759.245, 759.270

Vehicles, readers, seat belt exemption, 811.215

Weights and measures regulations, exempt, 618.066

Metropolitan service district exemption, 268.040

Minors, utility service contracts, 109.697

Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227

Mortgaging, encumbering property, restrictions, 757.419, 757.480

Municipal utilities, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS National Electrical Safety Code, adoption, in lieu of safety or health rules and regulations, 757.035

Net metering facilities, electricity, 757.300

Notices

Delinquent water bills, requirements, 757.069

Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic

Residential service termination, 757.760

Service, 756.068

Transmission line construction, 758.012

Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284

Nuclear emergencies, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536

Ocean renewable energy, regional transmission planning, 757.811

On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS

Orders

(Generally), 756.040

Application for authority to exercise influence over
utility, 757.511

Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic

Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COM- MUNITY POWER, generally

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Pension expenditures, operating expenses, 757.105

People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS, generally

Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

Poles, see **Lines and poles**, this topic

Preferences and prejudices, prohibitions, 757.325, 757.990

Process, notice, service, 756.068

Property

See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

Abandoned or unclaimed, 98.302, 98.316

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

Damaging, criminal mischief, 164.365

Exchange for highway purposes, 366.332, 366.333

Removal on expiration of grant, privilege, franchise,
221.470

Retirement from service, undepreciated property,
757.140

Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485,
757.490, 757.495, 758.410

Public purpose funding

Electric utilities, see **Electric utilities**, this topic

Telecommunications utilities, see **TELECOMMU-
NICATIONS**

Public Utility Commission, see PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION, generally

Rates and charges

See also **Bills and billing**, this topic; **Schedules**,
this topic

Alternative form of regulation plan, 757.210,
757.212, 757.220

Attachments, see **Attachments regulation**, this
topic

Authority of Public Utility Commission, generally,
756.040

Automatic adjustment clause, 469A.120, 757.210,
757.269

Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220

City utilities, 221.420

Classification of service, 757.230

Complaints, investigations, 756.500, 756.512,
756.515

Conforming to schedule, 757.225

Conservation

Cost-effective resource acquisition, rates encour-
aging, 757.262

Energy conservation measures, cost recovery,
757.689

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology
loan program, 470.675

Investment, bondable, inclusion, revenue
requirement recovery, 757.455

Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**,
this topic

Tariff schedules, energy conservation and
renewable energy generation facilities,
757.247

Defined, 756.010

Depreciation, allowance for, 757.140

Differences, prohibitions, 757.310

Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regu-
lation**, this topic

Division, joint rates, 757.245

Emission reduction program, cost recovery, 757.539

Fair and reasonable, defined, 756.040

Furnishing facilities, effect on rates, 757.320,
759.270

Green power rate, 469A.205

Greenhouse gas emissions standards, 757.536

Hearing, see **Hearings**, this topic

Hydrogen power stations, cost recovery, 469A.300

Increase without suspension, refunds, 757.215

Investigations, 756.515, 757.245

Joint rates, 757.245

Klamath River dam removal, cost recovery, 757.734,
757.736, 757.740

Landlord and tenant law, see **LANDLORD AND
TENANT**

Measuring service, see **Measuring service**, this
topic

Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies,
757.227

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rates and charges (Cont.)

Natural gas companies, low-income customer assistance, rates to fund, 757.315
Oregon Community Power, 757.895, 757.897
Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770
Property not presently providing utility service, exclusion, 757.355
Public purpose charges, see **Electric utilities**, this topic
Reasonable rates, requirement, 757.020
Reduced, 757.315, 757.320, 757.330, 757.990, 759.270
Refunds, see **Refunds**, this topic
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.205
Research, energy pricing structures, 469.060
Resource rate plans, 757.212
Solar energy, 757.365, 757.385, 757.603
State authority, CONST. XI-D §2
Suspension during hearings, 757.215
Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
Taxes paid, inclusion in rates, 757.269, 757.511
Technical assistance and consultation, Public Utility Commission, 757.210
Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
Tree planting programs, encouragement, 757.266
Unjust or unreasonable charges, prohibition, 757.020
Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010
Water utilities, 757.061, 757.355

Records

Accounts, see **Accounts**, this topic
Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
Hearings, 756.521
Investigation or examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
Public records, disclosure exemptions, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Refunds

Fees, overpayments, 756.320
Incorrect billings, 757.077
Unapproved rates, revenues collected, 757.215

Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811

Renewable energy resource facilities, customer assistance, 469B.171, 757.247

Renewable portfolio standards

(Generally), 469A.005 et seq.
Alternative compliance payments, rates, 469A.180, 469A.185
Applicable standard, 469A.050
Biomass, 469A.020, 469A.025
Certificates, renewable energy (Generally), 469A.130 et seq.
Banking of certificates, 469A.140
Compliance with standards, use, 469A.070, 469A.130, 469A.135, 469A.140, 469A.145, 469A.147, 469A.170
Definitions, 469A.005
Limitations, unbundled certificates, 469A.145, 469A.147
Multistate electric companies, 469A.150
Ownership, qualifying facilities, 758.552
Transfer, 469A.130, 469A.140
Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
Compliance, generally, 469A.050, 469A.060, 469A.070, 469A.200

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Renewable portfolio standards (Cont.)

Cost of compliance, limitation, 469A.100
Cost recovery, rates, 469A.120, 469A.180
Definitions, 469A.005
Electricity service suppliers, generally, 469A.050, 469A.065, 469A.070
Exemptions
Compliance with standards, 469A.055, 469A.060
Unbundled certificates, use limitations, 469A.145, 469A.147
Green power rate, 469A.205
Holding account, recovered costs, 469A.180
Hydrogen power stations, 469A.025, 469A.300
Implementation plan, electric companies, 469A.075
Job impact study, see note after, 469A.210
Large utility standards, 469A.052, 469A.145, 469A.147
Municipal solid waste, combustion, 469A.020, 469A.025
Penalties, 469A.200
Qualifying electricity, 469A.010, 469A.020, 469A.025
Renewable energy sources, generally, 469A.025
Reports, compliance, 469A.170
Revenue requirement, annual, 469A.100
Small utility standards, 469A.055
Solar energy, 469A.025, 757.375

Reports

Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
Blank forms, 757.125
Direct access regulation, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528
Renewable portfolio standards, compliance, 469A.170
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Rights of way

See also **Easements**, this topic
(Generally), 758.010 et seq.
City authority to control, regulate, 221.415, 757.667, 757.954
Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Notice, intent to build transmission line, 758.012
Relocation of utilities, public body obligations, 758.025
Safety information, power line operators, 758.013
Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Rules

(Generally), 756.060
Account balance sheets, filing, 757.135
Budgets, filing, 757.105
Cogeneration facilities, energy purchase, 758.535
Compliance with laws, effect, 756.062
Conservation resources, cost effective, encouraging acquisition, 757.262
Depositions, taking, use, 756.538
Direct access regulation, see **Direct access regulation**, this topic
Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.055
Emission reduction program, voluntary, 757.539
Energy conservation, information, providing, 757.056
Exercising influence over utility, application for authority, 757.511
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
Gas distribution and storage, 757.039
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Hazardous substances, determining, 811.460
 - Hearings
 - (Generally), 756.060
 - Depositions, 756.538
 - Oral arguments, 756.518
 - High voltage power lines
 - Accident prevention, 757.805
 - Proximity, definition by rule, 757.800
 - Information distribution, 756.325
 - Interstate rate schedules, filing, 757.205
 - Measuring service, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245
 - National Electrical Safety Code, adopting revision or amendment, 757.035
 - Orders, acceptance, 756.575
 - Public purpose charges, 757.612
 - Public Utility Commission, authority delegation, 756.055
 - Rate deferrals, amortization, 757.259
 - Records, maintaining and producing, 756.090
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170
 - Residential energy conservation programs, 469.634, 469.643, 469.652, 469.677
 - Residential utility service
 - Notice of termination, 757.760
 - Termination, 757.755
 - Resource rate plans, 757.212
 - Safety and health, 757.035, 757.990
 - Securities
 - Proceeds disposal, 757.435
 - Regulating, 757.405
 - Solar energy programs, 757.365, 757.370
 - Tariffs
 - Filings, notice, 757.230
 - Notifying property owners and customers, 757.247
 - Tax information, disclosure, 757.269
 - Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.547, 757.552
 - Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284
 - Water utilities, rates, 757.061
- Safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Sale, transfer, or lease of property, approval**, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410
- Scenic waterways**, 390.845, 390.990
- ### Schedules
- See also **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Accessibility to public, 757.240
 - Amortizations, average rate impact, 757.259
 - Amounts includable, 757.259
 - Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220
 - Classifications, conforming with, 757.230
 - Collections in accordance with, required, 757.225
 - Complaints, investigations concerning, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515
 - Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240
 - Deferrals, 757.259
 - Energy resource measures, tariff schedules, 757.247
 - Filing, 757.205, 757.240
 - Form, 757.230
 - Joint rates, 757.245
 - New schedules, establishing, 757.210, 757.215
 - Notice of changes required, 757.220
 - Short-term earnings, 757.259
- Securities regulation**, see **Stock, bonds and notes**, this topic
- ### Service
- Adequate and safe service, duty to furnish, 757.020

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Service (Cont.)

- Cancellation, electronic notice, 84.070
 - City regulation, 221.420
 - Classification, 757.230, 757.245
 - Defined, 221.420, 756.010
 - Diverting or tampering with, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic
 - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Extension, ordering, 757.050
 - Forms, 757.230
 - Free, 757.315
 - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
 - Investigations, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic
 - Joint, 757.245
 - Measuring, see **Measuring service**, this topic
 - Minors, service contracts, 109.697
 - Rates and charges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
 - Residential, health endangering termination, 757.750 et seq.
 - Security issuance to improve, 757.415
 - Service alternatives, 757.230
 - Termination, see **Termination of service**, this topic
 - Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
 - Theft of services, 164.125
 - Through, 757.245
- ### Showerheads, low-flow, installation
- Insurance, 693.025
 - Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020
- Small power production facilities**, see **Cogeneration and small power production facilities**, this topic
- ### Solar energy
- Application of laws, 757.380
 - Capacity standards, 757.365, 757.370
 - Definitions, 757.360
 - Incentivization programs, see note after, 757.385
 - Net metering facilities, 757.300
 - Pilot program, small solar energy systems, 757.365
 - Rates, 757.365, 757.385, 757.603
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 757.375
- ### Special privileges, soliciting or accepting from utility
- , 757.330, 757.990

State contracts

, see **STATE CONTRACTS**

Stock, bonds and notes

- Accounting for proceeds, issuance, 757.435
- Application for issuance, acting upon, 757.415, 757.420
- Certificates of beneficial interests and trust, issuance, 757.415
- Conditional approval of issuance, 757.430
- Demand notes, effect of statutes on, 757.415
- Disposal of proceeds, issuance, 757.435, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
- Dividends, stock, 757.415
- False statements concerning, 757.450, 757.990
- Hearings, 757.420
- Interstate agreements relating to, 757.420
- Investigations by commission, 757.420
- Issuance, 757.415
- Joint certificate of approval, issuance, 757.420
- Negotiating unlawfully, 757.450, 757.990
- Nuclear power plant financing, requirements, 469.599
- Obligation of state, 757.425
- Options to purchase stock, employees, 757.415
- Order authorizing issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.420

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Stock, bonds and notes (Cont.)

- Purposes for issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.435, 757.445
- Regulation of issuance, 757.405
- Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045, 59.095
- Securities, regulation, exemption, 757.412
- State obligation, 757.425
- Stocks defined, 757.400
- Substantial compliance, commission orders, 757.410
- Supplemental orders, 757.420
- Time notes, effect of statutes on, 757.415
- Transfer restricted, 757.485, 757.495
- Void issuance, 757.410
- Wrongful issuance, use of proceeds, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990

Subdivisions or partitions

- Easements
 - Acceptance by governing body, exemptions, 92.175
 - City or county requiring, 92.044
 - Relocating facilities, service continuity, 92.179
 - Replatting, notice requirements, 92.185
 - Utility easement, defined, 92.010
- Relocating facilities, cost liability, 92.179
- Survey monuments, infrastructure near, 92.044

Subpoenas, issuing, 756.090, 756.543, 756.555

Supplemental budgets and orders, 757.107

Surety, utility as, 757.440

Tampering with services, see Diverting or tampering with services, this topic

Taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE); TAXATION **Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS, generally**

Telephones and telephone companies, see TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, generally

Tenants, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Termination of service

- Electronic notice, 84.070
- Health endangering (Generally), 757.755
- Legislative findings, 757.750
- Notice, 757.760
- Payment schedule in lieu of termination, 757.760

Territory allocation

- Application for allocation, 758.435, 758.440, 758.450, 758.455
- Assignment of rights, 758.460
- Construction of statutes, 758.470
- Contracts between public utilities
 - Allocation of territory serviced, 758.410, 758.450
 - Amendment, 758.430
 - Approval, 758.410, 758.415, 758.425, 758.450
 - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
 - Enforcement, 758.415, 758.465
 - Hearings, notice, 758.420
 - Noncontracting utilities, prohibitions, 758.450, 758.465
 - Property right, not construed as, 758.460
 - Sale, exchange, transfer, lease of facilities, 758.410
 - Validity, 758.415, 758.425
- Definitions, 758.400
- Enforcement procedures, 758.465
- Exempt utilities, less than 20 customers, 758.450
- Fees, amount, disposition, 756.360, 758.475
- Hearings, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
- Investigation by commission, 758.455

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Territory allocation (Cont.)

- Judicial review, orders, see **Hearings**, this topic
 - Orders of commission, 758.425, 758.440, 758.445, 758.460, 758.465
 - Purpose, 758.405
 - Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
 - Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480
- ### **Theft of services, 164.125**
- ### **Transactions involving utilities** (Generally), 757.480 et seq. Contracts and agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic Illegal, see **Illegal transactions**, this topic
- ### **Transmission lines, see Lines and poles, this topic**
- ### **Transmission planning, regional, state policy on, 757.811**
- ### **Treble damages, violations, 756.185**

Trees

- Condemnation, telecommunications utilities, 759.075
- Planting programs, encouraging, rates, 757.266
- Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic

Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480

Underground facilities

- (Generally), 758.210 et seq.
- Abandonment, proposed conversions, 758.230
- Application of statutes, 758.235, 758.270
- Authority for conversion, 758.220
- Bonds, 758.235
- Competitive bidding inapplicable, 758.260
- Contracts with utilities, 758.240, 758.260
- Costs of conversion, payment, 758.245, 758.250
- Definitions, 758.215
- Formation of assessment district, 758.220
- Oregon Utility Notification Center, see **Utility Notification Center, Oregon**, this topic
- Overhead facilities, removal, discontinuance of service, 758.245, 758.255, 758.265
- Petition, ordinance, or resolution, 758.225, 758.230
- Policy, 758.210
- Private lands, conversion on, 758.245, 758.250, 758.255
- Procedure for assessments, 758.230

United States

- Gas distribution and storage regulation, cooperation, 757.039
- Joint regulation with, 756.040

Units of service, measuring, see Measuring service, this topic

Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Utility Notification Center, Oregon

- (Generally), 757.547
- Contracts, 757.562
- Definitions, 757.542
- Duties, 757.552
- Operators, subscribing to center, 757.557
- Penalties, 757.993
- Reports, 757.562

Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic

Voluntary emission reduction program, 757.539

Water companies, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Water control district assessments, consent, 553.110

Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)

Water utility regulation, generally, 757.061

Ways of necessity, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Weapons, discharging at facilities**, 166.630
- Witnesses, hearings**, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

- (Generally)**, 756.010 et seq.
- Account**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Advisory committees**, 756.036
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Attorneys, furnished by Attorney General**, 756.045
- Commissioners**
 - (Generally)**, 756.014
 - Individual, authority to act**, 756.016
 - Oath of office**, 756.022
 - Prohibited interests, activities**, 756.026, 756.034
 - Removal**, 756.014, 756.026
 - Subsequent employment, regulation**, 244.045
 - Term**, 756.014
- Competitive retail market structures, policy**, 757.646
- Contested case hearings, representation, officer or employee of agency**, 183.315
- County road condemnation disputes, hearings**, 772.070
- Creation**, 756.014
- Declaratory rulings**, 756.450
- Delegation of authority**, 756.055
- Duties and powers, generally**, 756.036, 756.040
- Employees**
 - (Generally)**, 756.036
 - Delegation of authority to**, 756.055
 - Dismissal, grounds**, 756.032
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks**, 756.047
 - Law clerks**, 240.309
 - Prohibited interests, activities**, 756.028, 756.032, 756.034
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties**, 182.535 et seq.
- Expenses**, 756.036, 756.050, 756.090, 756.360
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 756.047
- Investigatory powers**, 756.070 et seq.
- Legislature**
 - Assistance to**, 756.037
 - Reports to**, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, administrative oversight**, 776.105
- Natural gas service expansion work group**, see **note after**, 757.269
- Office quarters**, 756.050
- Oregon Community Power, regulatory authority**, 757.824
- Quorum**, 756.016
- Rulemaking, generally**, 756.060
- Seal**, 756.016
- Service of notice or legal process**, 756.068
- Sessions**, 756.050
- Substantial compliance with laws adequate for commission activities**, 756.062

PUBLIC WELFARE

- See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally

PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

PUBLIC WORKS

- Contracts**, see **COUNTIES; PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

PUBLIC WRITINGS

- See **WRITINGS**

PUBLICATIONS

- Accounts, public, with session laws**, CONST. IX §5
- Administrative Rules, Oregon**, 183.360, 183.362, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.
- Adrenal insufficiency information**, 431A.700
- Affidavit or declaration, service**, ORCP 7F
- Agriculture, State Department of**, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194
- Appeal, notice, service**, 138.110, 138.120
- Attorney General opinions**, 180.110
- Blue Book, Oregon**, 177.120
- Boilers and pressure vessels, rules and codes**, 480.530
- Boundary commission rules**, 199.452
- Building Code**
 - Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code**, 455.085
 - State**, 455.030, 455.240
- Capital projects, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers**, 442.362
- Controlled substances, schedules**, 475.055
- Counties**
 - Comprehensive plan and land use regulations**, 215.050
 - Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
 - Schedule of expenditures and statement of proceedings**, 294.250
- Court reports**, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165
- Defamation**, see **DEFAMATION**, generally
- Election laws, compilations and digests**, 246.160
- Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform**, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Ethics manual, public officials**, 244.320, 244.330
- Fire Marshal**, 476.130
- Forest Resources Institute, Oregon**, 526.640
- Form, frequency, public agencies**, 192.210, 192.220
- Freedom of press**
 - (Generally)**, CONST. I §8
 - Student journalists**, 336.477, 350.260
- Funeral personnel, establishment laws, rules**, 692.350
- Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence**, 167.153
- Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of**, 516.070, 516.100, 516.130
- Guide book**, 177.110
- Health care facility projects, state submissions guide**, 441.060
- Insurance law materials**, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284
- Land Use Board of Appeals, orders**, 197.830
- Legislative**, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Libel**, see **DEFAMATION**, generally
- Libraries**, see **LIBRARIES**, generally
- Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, recycling education materials**, 471.754
- Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
- Mailed, unordered, presumed gift**, 98.450
- Motor vehicle publications, Department of Transportation**, 802.050
- Newspapers**, see **NEWSPAPERS**, generally
- Obscenity and indecency**, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally
- Oregon Real Estate News Journal, preparation and publishing**, 696.445
- Pesticide application manual**, 634.306

PUBLICATIONS (Cont.)

Probate proceedings, proof of publication,
111.218
Property taxable, exempt, summary, 307.035
Public agencies, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220
Real Estate Agency, 696.385, 696.445
Revenue, Department of, 305.085
Rules of Civil Procedure, Oregon, 1.750
**Schoolteachers and administrators subject to
discipline,** 342.203
Securities, sale, purchase offers, 59.345
Service, affidavit or declaration, ORCP 7F
Statutes, see STATUTES
Summons, see SUMMONS
Tax exempt property, summary, 307.035
**Telephone directories, see TELEPHONES AND
TELEPHONE COMPANIES**
Telephone solicitation sales, 83.710, 83.715
Textbooks and instructional materials
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNI-
VERSITIES**
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Unlawful trade practices, application, 646.612
Unordered, presumed gift, 98.450

PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHERS

See **PUBLICATIONS**, generally

PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING

Newborn children, birthing facilities, 433.318

PUMP INSTALLATION SPECIALTY CONTRACTORS

Licenses, 479.630, 479.840

PUNISHMENT

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

See **DAMAGES**

PUPILS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

PURCHASE MONEY

**Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSAC-
TIONS**

PURCHASING

**Public purchasing and contracting, see PUBLIC
CONTRACTS**, generally
Sales, see SALES, generally
State purchasing, see STATE PURCHASING, gen-
erally

PURPLE HEART TRAIL

(Generally), 366.924

PYRAMID SALES

(Generally), 646.609